

Last updated:  
March 2017.  
165 pages.

## DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SKIDMORE [d.1664] OF KINGSWINFORD AND HIS WIFE JOYCE (HAWKES) BATCH

This tree was compiled by Linda Moffatt © Copyright, 2017, not to reproduced in any format.  
Errors & omissions should be addressed to Linda at skidmore@one-name.org

If you find your ancestor in one of the pages of this tree, you can read a paper containing what we know of that family.  
At the top of each page of the tree, written in red text, is the name of the appropriate paper, which you can find  
on the Black Country page at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

*Note -It is the policy of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study not to publish details of anyone born in approximately the last 100 years,  
without express permission of descendants.*

*I have left these pages structured to allow me or, perhaps more likely, someone else willing to pick up the baton,  
to add further generations in years to come, or when descendants request it.*

*Errors or additions, please, to  
Linda Moffatt via [skidmore@one-name.org](mailto:skidmore@one-name.org)*

**Pages 1-???**

**Descendants of William Skidmore [1] of Kingswinford parish, Staffordshire (c.1590-1664).**

**Pages 1-48**

**Descendants of his elder son William Skidmore [2] of Amblecote, Staffordshire.**

SEE 1. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF THE BLACK COUNTRY - THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

William Skidmore/ Skudemore [1]  
d.1664

m.Joyce (HAWKES) BATCH  
| 1625 Kingswinford, St Mary

collier of Brettell hamlet in Kingswinford parish

Amblecote

Margaret 1626-90 m.James SEAGER 1647 Kingswinford, St Mary	William [2] 1629-95 m.Bridget	Francis [3] 1632- banns, Isabel HANDY 1655 Kingswinford	?m.2.Ann GLOVER 1676 Kingswinford	Ann 1635-99 m.Richard PHIBBS 1654 Kingswinford, St Mary	
of Amblecote		<b>pages 49-71</b>		<b>pages 72-143</b>	

William 1652-71	Susannah 1653-55	Mary 1655- ?m.John BROOK 1680 Oldswinford, St Mary	Paul [5] 1659-1717 m.	Joyce 1661- m.Charles BROOKE 1682 Oldswinford, St Mary	Joseph [6] ?-1728 m.1.Elizabeth GOOLD 1689 Oldswinford, St Mary m.2.Joan TILLEY 1697 Oldswinford, St Mary	Isaiah [7] 1665-1724 m.Jane GOOLD 1687 Oldswinford, St Mary	? Alice 1669-	Mary 1669- ?m.Samuel ASHDOWNE 1688 Oldswinford
--------------------	---------------------	--	-----------------------------	--	--	---	---------------------	--

Moses d.1688 Samuel d.1689 Jonathan 1690-98 Elijah d.1700

collier of Amblecote Edward d.1690 Jane 1691-97 collier of Amblecote

Paul [13] 1686-1765 m.Rebecca	Susannah 1689-1729 m.Samuel STEVENS 1713 Oldswinford m.2.Eliz.MEREDITH	Ann 1692-1765 m.William DEAN	Elizabeth 1688- m.Edward WEBB	Thomas [14] 1693-1762 m.1.Ann COX 1715 Kingswinford m.2.Mary _____ m.3.Hannah ____	Edmund [15] 1695-1765 m.Ann	Jane ?-1728 m.John TILLEY 1720 O'ford, St Mary	Margaret 1701- m.Thomas BRETTLER 1723 K'ford, St Mary	Joseph [16] 1703- m.Sarah BULLOWS 1725 Kingswinford	Priscilla 1706- m.1.John WOOD 1726 Oldswinford m.2.Benjamin RICHARDS 1746 Oldswinford
<b>pages 3-21</b>				<b>pages 22-48</b>					

collier and victualler of Stourbridge

Rebecca 1710-?65	Mary 1721-1801 m.Joseph SIDDENS 1743 Hagley	Mary d.1729 m.1.____ SMITH m.2.Thomas DEANE 1756 Kingswinford, St Mary	Thomas 1731-32	Mary 1733- m.Samuel EDGE	James 1734-40	Sarah 1736-	Thomas [33] 1738-1806 ?m.Sarah PARKES 1757 Kingswinford, St Mary
<b>ground collier of Amblecote</b>							<b>page 2</b>

For gt grandsons of William [1] who cannot be tied to Generation 3, see pages 144-150.

For gt gt grandsons of William [1] who cannot be tied to Generation 4, see pages 151-???

Page 2

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [33]

SEE 2. 'SKIDMORES OF BROMSGROVE & LATER WOLVERHAMPTON' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.1

Thomas Skidmore [33]

1738-1806

m.Sarah PARKES

| 1760 Oldswinford, St Mary

Amblecote → Bromsgrove

V

↓

Birmingham → Wolverhampton

<hr/>													
James 1760-	Enoch [69] 1762-87 m.Elizabeth BATE   1786 Kingswinford, St Mary   m.2.Daniel HIGGS   m.3.Thomas SKIDMORE [101]	Noah [70] 1764-1800 or 1801 m.Elizabeth WHITE   1790 Bromsgrove,   St John the Baptist of Bromsgrove	Elizabeth 1765-69	Mary 1767-	Prudence 1770-1842 m.Thomas HAMPTON	Elizabeth 1772-					VI		
<hr/>													
<p>Sarah 1787-</p>							Thomas [142] 1791-1866 m.Elizabeth MATTHEWS   1814 Edgbaston   ?m.2.Eliza	James [143] 1793-1867 m.Phoebe SMITH   1822 Bromsgrove,   St John the Baptist	Elizabeth 1795-1875 m.Robert ROFE   1841 Worcester	Mary 1797-1837 of Haymarket, London			VII
<p>cabinet maker of Birmingham</p>							<p>George 1825-25</p>		Emma 1828-36	Ellen 1832-48	James 1837-51		
<hr/>													
Harriet 1819-88 m.Richard Parkes HUNT 1847 Birmingham, St Martin	Eliza 1821-1905 lodging house keeper of Malvern Link WOR	Ann Maria 1823-54 m.Henry MINORS 1851	Thomas [270] 1826-1909 m.Matilda Eliza LANGMAN   1857 Wolverh'ton   Snow Hill Cong.	Jane 1828-?1912	James 1831-47 cabinet maker of Birmingham	Eliza 1823- m.John CRAWFORD 1848 Stourbridge RO	Mary Ann 1826-83 m.James LAUGHTON 1852 Bromsgrove m.2.Mary Letitia NEW	Martha 1830-71 m.Charles Edmund WIGLEY 1864 Bromsgrove, St John the Baptist	Ann 1835-84 m.William Jos. HARRIS 1871 Bromsgrove m.1.Mary Ann m.3.Sarah Ironside-Hallett	John [271] 1839-68 m.Louisa (PUGH) WELLS   1862 Bromsgrove,   St John the Baptist	VIII		
<p>cabinet maker/ safe maker/ auctioneer of Wolverhampton</p>													
<hr/>													
Jeanette 1858-1928 m.Thomas Gripton GREENSILL 1886 Wolverhampton	Frederick Howard [485] 1859-1920 m.Sarah Kate WILLCOCK   1887 Wolverhampton		Ada 1861-1943	Percy 1863-63	Arthur Charles [486] 1865-1940 m.Eliza Marian RAYNER   1895 Paddington				?	Louisa 1863-68	Phoebe 1866- m. Sidney Thomas OSBORN 1891 Bromsgrove, St John the Baptist	IX	
<p>auctioneer/ safe maker of Wolverhampton</p>													
<hr/>													
Harold Percy 1892-1960 m.Jean BISHOP auctioneer	Frederick Oswald 1894-1977 m.Mary Joyce RAYNER   1921 Paddington,   Christ Church   issue		Thomas Victor 1897-1940 m.Ursula   issue	Rayna Margaret 1897-1946 m.Ronald Guy		Clarice Adeline 1901- m.Frank	May 1902-46 m.Patrick	Isa Kathleen 1909-88			X		



Pages 4-7

from p.3

Descendants of Solomon Skidmore [35a]

SEE 4. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF WHITECHAPEL AND HACKNEY, LONDON 1760-1900' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Solomon Skidmore [35a]  
 1741- living 1788  
 m.Eliza SAUNDERS  
 | 1766 St Bride Fleet Street  
 |  
 |  
glassmaker of London

London

V

Benjamin  
 1768-

Susannah Sophia  
 1770-

Richard  
 1772-

Thomas Robert [72a]  
 1774-1854  
 m.1.Sarah (\_\_\_\_\_) PERKINGS  
 1797 Aldermanbury, St Mary the Virgin  
 m.2.Tabitha BARRACLUFF  
 | 1800 Aldermanbury  
 | m.3.Helen Matilda NEWHEY  
 | 1845 Holborn, St Andrew

Joseph Richard  
 1778-

James [72b]  
 1780-  
 m.Ann CLACKSTON  
 | 1801 Fleet St, St Bride

Betty  
 1783-86

Sarah  
 1788-88

Elizabeth Mary  
 1789-1846  
 m.Jonathan Ruddock HOY  
 1811 London, St Martin-in-he-Fields

VI

glass manufacturer of Haymarket, London

glass cutter of Clerkenwell

Thomas Robert [145a]  
 1801-81  
 m.Mary Ann SCUDAMORE  
 | 1827 Westminster, St Margaret  
 | m.2.Elizabeth Margaret SKELTON  
 | 1872 Lambeth, St Stephen

Sarah Saunders  
 1804-  
 m.Thomas Frederick MILES  
 1823 St Martin-in-he-Fields

Charles William Henry  
 1806-

James Solomon [145b]  
 1810-85  
 m.Emma YOUNG  
 1832 Islington, St Mary

Charles  
 1818-

VII

pages 5-7

glass manufacturer of Haymarket, London

Eliza Phyllis  
 1826-

Thomas Robert [276d]  
 1829-1905  
 m.1.Emma MOUNTFORD 1858 West London RO  
 m.2.Mary Ann WELFARE 1864  
 m.3.Mary Ann (COX) BAYFORD 1895 Edmonton RO  
 May WHITE  
 | m.Charles Henry YORSTON

commercial traveller/ commission agent

Ethel May  
 1889-  
 m.Frank HOUNSLOW  
 1908 Oxford

VIII

Pages 5-7

Descendants of James Solomon Skidmore [145b]

SEE 4. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF WHITECHAPEL AND HACKNEY, LONDON 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.4

James Solomon Skidmore [145b]

1810-85  
m.Emma YOUNG  
| 1832 Islington, St Mary

hairdressr/ house painter of Clerkenwell

Emma Jemima  
1833-  
m.James Edward RAY  
1867 Bethnal Green,  
St James

Caroline Sophia  
1838-47

Ann  
1841-  
living 1867

Edwin William  
1845-48

James Alexander  
1847-1930  
labourer of Hackney

Frederick William [276a]  
1849-  
m.1.?Elizabeth Ann CALTEN  
m.2.Louisa \_\_\_\_\_ (KENDALL)

Edmund George [276b]  
*alias* George Edward  
1852-1915  
m.Maria BERRY  
1872 Clerkenwell, St James

Robert Francis [276c]  
1855-1931  
m.Sarah REDBURN  
1881

page 6

page 7

sawdust dealer of Holborn & Hackney

Frederick Henry  
1873-  
living 1881

James Alexander SKINMORE [494]  
1875-  
m.Emma COLLEY  
1898

Charles Thomas [495]  
1877-  
m.Agnes

William Charles  
1901-03

Maria Ann  
1880-  
m.William SAUNDERS  
1904

Elizabeth Ann  
1882-  
m.Arthur BERRY  
1904

?George Edward  
1885-?87

John Alfred  
1889-

John  
1892-

Rose/ ?Rosina  
1892-1925

Mary  
1896-

dustman of London

Alexander Charles  
1899-  
m.1928

Emma  
1901-  
m.1925

Eliza Martha  
1902-

Frederick James  
1904-  
m.1940

Annie Rose  
1907-  
m.1929

Arthur William  
1909-  
m.1938

a daughter

James  
1910-11

Ivy E.  
1912-

George J.  
1914-

Violet  
1915-15

Walter T.  
1916-  
m.1941

a son

2 daughters

VII

VIII

Page 6

Descendants of George Edward Skidmore of Hackney, London

SEE 4. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF WHITECHAPEL AND HACKNEY, LONDON 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.5

Edmund George SKIDMORE [276b]

alias George Edward

1852-1915

m.Maria BERRY

| 1872 Clerkenwell, St James

|

|

house painter/ waste paper/ rag dealer of Bethnal Green

Lydia  
1878-78

George  
1879-79

George  
1880-80

George Edward  
1883-84

Lydia  
1887-87

George  
1888-88

Mary Ann  
1895-95

Maria  
1872-  
m.Joshua Robert  
FROST  
1890

Emily  
1874-  
m.Dennis  
DORAN  
1896

Euphemia  
1876-1966  
m.John Thomas  
NIXON  
1904

Clara Ann  
1881-  
m.James  
NEWSON  
1900 Hoxton,  
Holy Trinity

Joseph Henry [496]  
1883-1951  
m.1.Maria Julia SANSUM  
1907 Shoreditch, St Peter  
m.2.Agnes O'BRIEN  
1915 Hoxton, St John

James  
1885-  
living 1891

Robert [497]  
1889-1960  
m.Sarah Ann CLARK  
1913 Hoxton, St Mary

George Edward [498]  
1893-29  
m.Annie PHILPOT  
1915 Hoxton, St John the Baptist

IX

paper sorter

Maria  
1906-

Joseph Henry  
1908-

Alice Elizabeth  
1909-

Louisa  
1912-

Florence M.  
1913-14

Mary  
1914

4 further children

George Edward  
1916-

2 daughters

waste paper packer of Hoxton

George  
1913-1980  
m.Louise  
|  
|  
Pamela  
George

Frances  
1915-15

Phoebe  
1917-87  
m.1.Albert GOLDING  
m.2.Arthur MARSH

Ada Ellen  
1919-89  
m.Harry HOLT

Robert  
1922-2006  
m.Kathleen Bree ADAMS

Sarah Ann  
1923-23

Joseph Henry  
1925-87  
m.Violet

Emily Elizabeth  
1928-  
m.John SILK

James  
1931-  
m.Jean

John Frederick  
1933-  
m.Betty

X

Paula  
Caroline Ann

Richard Charles  
Anthony Paul

Michael  
Elaine

Clive  
Simon Alexander

Paul  
Lindsay

Page 7

Descendants of Robert Francis Skidmore [276c]

SEE 4. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF WHITECHAPEL AND HACKNEY, LONDON 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.5

Robert Francis [276c]

Hackney, London

VIII

1855-1931  
m.Sarah REDBURN  
| 1881

glassblower of Clerkenwell & Hackney

Arthur Albert [499]  
1877-1947  
m.Agnes Susan TRAINER  
| 1900

Edward Francis [500]  
1882-1943  
m.Martha PHILIPS  
| 1901 Hackney Wick,  
| St Mary

James Anthony  
1883-1970  
wood porter

Robert Francis [501]  
1887-1970  
m.Lilian GRIFFITH  
| 1916

Alice Maud  
1889-  
m.William MUNDY  
1916

Florence Louisa  
1892-

IX

deal porter/ stevedore of Hackney

Martha Emily  
1901-d.bef.1911

Edward Francis  
1904-93  
m.1.Jessie Elizabeth ASKEW  
| 1924  
m.2.Vera Rhoda

George Henry  
1907-

2 infant deaths

Arthur James | Agnes Grace | Alice Maud | Alexandra M. | Amelia M. | 2 daus.  
1901- | 1903- | 1909- | 1911- | 1916- | 2 sons  
m. | | | m.1932

Lily Mary | Robert Francis | Elsie R. | 4 sons,  
1911- | 1913- | 1915- | 2 daughters

X

issue

timber merchant

Irene Jesse  
1925-  
m.1.Henry MORGAN  
1946 Dagenham  
m.2. \_\_\_\_\_ BROCKWELL

XI



Pages 9-12

Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [71]

and of Benjamin Skidmore [72]

from p.3

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Benjamin Skidmore [71]  
1765-1824

Brockmoor → Dudley → Birmingham

m.Sarah BATE  
| 1784 Rowley Regis, St Giles  
|  
|  
| Benjamin Thomas William Ann Joseph Thomas Elizabeth  
| 1786-1812 1788 - 1791-96 1793-96 1795-96 1804-05 1804-06

of Brockmoor | | | | | | |  
| Sarah James [144] Mary Edward [145]  
| 1797- 1799-1874 1802-69 1806-44  
| ?m.Edward HIGGS m.Charlotte INGLEY m.David BECKLEY m.1.Susannah MARSH  
| 1815 Kingswinford, 1820 Kingswinford, 1822 Kingswinford, | 1826 Kingswinford, St Mary  
| St Mary St Mary St Mary | m.2.Elizabeth WALKER  
| | | 1833 Dudley  
| | | m.2.Charles JACKSON  
| | | 1848  
| | |  
| | | forgerman of Brockmoor

pages 10-12

Sarah  
1828-  
m.Thomas WINNALL  
1850 Kingswinford  
?m.2.William HOMER

Benjamin  
1829-29  
Mary Ann  
1831-38

Eliza  
1833-?88  
m.Thomas INCE  
1858 Dudley,  
St James

Maria  
1835-1913  
m.William SHAW  
1854 Amblecote,  
Holy Trinity

Sabina  
1836-1905  
m.Francis HARVEY  
1863 Dudley,  
St Thomas

David [275]  
1838-1925  
m.1.Maria MILLINGTON  
| 1862 Sedgley, All Saints  
| m.2.Ann DAVIS  
| 1866 Oldswinford, St Mary  
| m.3.Mary Ann ASTON  
| 1883 Netherton,  
| St Andrew

Mary Ann  
1839-1917  
domestic servant

William [276]  
1842-1913  
m.Elizabeth HOMER  
| 1863 Dudley,  
| St Thomas

Elizabeth  
1844-45

ironworker of Brierley Hill

letter carrier of Brockmoor & Brierley Hill

Ann Maria  
1863-  
m.Thomas WOODCOCK  
1890 Brierley Hill,  
St Michael

William Thomas  
1864-  
m.Joanna MORRIS  
1888 Stourbridge  
letter carrier

James Ernest [492]  
1866-1938  
m.Alice LAWRENCE  
| 1887 Stourbridge,  
| New Road Methodist

Ann Elizabeth  
1869-  
m.Thomas HOLMES  
1891 Stourbridge, RO

Mary Ann  
1873-  
m.William Alfred PLAYER  
1899 Kinver,  
St Peter

Joseph Edwin [493]  
1875-  
m.Jennie Helen NORWOOD  
| 1900 Kinver,  
| St Peter

Sarah Maria  
1877-  
living in 1901

Elsie Mabel  
1887-  
single in 1911

Post Office clerk of Brierley Hill & Ruabon

James Harold  
1889-92  
Ernest Wilfred  
1891-93  
Elsie May  
1898-  
living in 1911

ironworks stocktaker of Brierley Hill

Gladys Mabel  
1903-  
2 ch. who d.young  
Jennie E.  
1914-

VI

VII

VIII

IX

X

Pages 10-12

Descendants of James Skidmore [144]

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.8

James SKIDMORE [144]

1799-1874

m.Charlotte INGLEY

| 1820 Kingswinford, St Mary

|

glassmaker of Dudley

Joseph 1819-23	Thomas [272] 1821-85	Joseph 1824-29	James 1828-29	Benjamin [274] 1830-97	Francis Zachariah 1833-47	Sarah 1835-37	John [273] 1837-		
	m.Martha BUNN   1843 Dudley,   St Thomas 			m.Sarah Ann MATTHEWS 1855 Southwark, St George			m.Sarah Ann ROUND   1869 Netherton, St Andrew 		
				<b>page 12</b>			a child who did not survive		

glassbottle maker of Dudley & Birmingham

Sarah Elizabeth 1843-	James 1845-	Benjamin [487] 1847-?1916	Martha 1850-51	Emma 1853-1912	Francis Ingley 1855-1916 glassblower	Thomas [488] 1858-?1937	Martha 1860-1930	Joseph Henry [489] 1863-1945	
m.Henry JUKES 1861		m.1.Louisa PRICE 1868 Bham, Bishop Ryder m.2.Elizabeth CRAVEN 1883 Aston		m.Arthur EISEN 1875 Manchester, St Alban, Cheetwood		m.Lydia Elizabeth PEGG   1877 Birmingham 	m.Frederick William Jones MEADS 1880 Birmingham, St Mary	m.1.Ada WILKINSON   1883 Birmingham   m.2.Ellen POOLE   1910	
		<b>page 11</b>							

19 children, 7 living in 1911

glassblower of Birmingham

Martha 1878-	Thomas Joseph [655] 1880-1951	George Frederick [656] 1882-	Emma Elizabeth 1883-1960	Arthur James 1889-92	Nellie 1891-	Francis William 1893-1919	Elsie 1894-		
m.John Charles ORTON 1900 Birmingham	m.Mary Jane HARRISON   1902 Bordesley 	m.Madeline May CUMBERLAND   1905 Birmingham 	m.Robert WARRIOR 1907 Birmingham later of Southwark						

hairdresser of Balsall Heath

				Beatrice Alice 1884-	Joseph Henry [657] 1886-	Gertrude Maud 1888-	William Walter 1891-	Lilian May 1893-	Gladys Martha M. 1897-
				m.William Josiah COLE 1908 Long Eaton DBY, St Lawrence	m.Susan SAMPSON   1909 	m.Charles A. LANCASTER 1914	m.Elsie May MARRIOTT   1916 Sparkhill,   St John	living 1911	m.Victor E. DRAKE 1917 Derbyshire

umbrella maker/ brass dresser of Small Heath

brass worker of Small Heath

toolmaker of Balsall Heath

Emily Lydia 1903-	Nellie 1906-	Gladys 1908-	Thomas Joseph 1909-84	Agnes Lydia 1906-	May 1907-	Lilian M. 1912-	Joseph H. W. 1910-	Edward 1913-	Gertrude 1914-	Thomas G 1916-	1 further son 4 daughters	a daughter
m.1926			m.1932									
			<i>issue</i>									

Page 11

Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [487]

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Benjamin SKIDMORE [487]

1847-?1916

m.1.Louisa PRICE

| 1868 Bham, Bishop Ryder

| m.2.Elizabeth CRAVEN

| | 1883 Aston

brushmaker of Birmingham

Louisa 1870-?92 ?m.John PRITCHARD 1890	Benjamin 1871-74	Martha Maria 1872-1949 m.Harry HARBON 1893	Thomas 1873- m.Nellie BATEMAN   1898 Bordesley       brass polisher of Sparkbrook, Birmingham	Jane Beatrice 1875- m.Charles Henry HUTCHINGS 1897 Bordesley, Holy Trinity	Charlotte 1876- tin worker m.George GARDNER 1902 Bordesley, Holy Trinity	Florence 1880-81	Elizabeth 1883-1941	Francis William 1885-1935 grocer m.Hilda G. HARRISON 1917	Frederick Arthur 1886-1916 brass fitter d. in France	John Henry 1889-1964	Joseph Leonard 1898- m.1925         1 son 1 dau.	Gladys 1903-87	X
			Stephen Thomas 1899-1982   issue	Leslie 1901- 	Gladys May 1907- 	Frederick 1909- 	Doris N. 1912- 	Albert D. 1913-62 	Hubert 	a dau. 	a son 		XI

IX

XI

Page 12

Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [274]

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Benjamin Skidmore [274]

1830-97

m.Sarah Ann MATTHEWS

| 1855 Southwark, St George

|

|

|

boilermaker of Southwark

Dudley → Southwark

↓

Adelaide

VIII

Charlotte 1855-1904 m.George BARNES 1875 Walworth, St John	Sarah Elizabeth 1856-1913 m.Edward Charles MAYBANK 1876 Guildford, St Mary	Ellen Amelia 1858-1939 m.George SINCLAIR 1878 Walworth, St John	Harriet 1861- m.Dennis McCARTHY 1885 Blackfriars, Christ Church	Benjamin [490] 1864-?1920 m.1.Emma DUNNING 1886 Blackfriars, Christ Church m.2. Catherine	James 1866-95 soldier	William 1868- soldier living 1891	Joseph Thomas [491] 1870-1960 m.Mary Ann TALBOT 1891 Dudley, St John
---	---	--	--	---	-----------------------------	--	--

IX

printer of Southwark & Lambeth

James 1888- m.Ellen DUFF   1913 Southwark,   Christ Church	John William 1890-1917 soldier d. in France	Arthur Ernest 1892-1932 m.Louisa Ellen BRADFORD   1912 Lambeth,   St Thomas	Nellie 1898-01	Annie 1899-01	William Henry 1901-01	Ellen 1902-	Sarah 1905-
--	--	---	-------------------	------------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------

cellarman of Southwark

| James B.

1913-

tin cutter of Lambeth & Reading

| John A.J. | Arthur B. | 3 sons & 2 daus.  
1912- | 1914-

bricklayer of Dudley

Cecilia 1890-1987 m.Joseph ABBOTTS 1914 Dudley	Mary Ann 1892-96	Joseph Thomas 1895-	John 1899- m.1938     a son & a dau.	Sarah Ann   1903-     John William SKIDMORE 1930-   issue in Adelaide	William Henry 1906- m.1934     ?a dau.	James 1909- m.1939     a dau., ?2 sons	Ellen 1913- m.1938     XI
---	---------------------	------------------------	---	--	---	---	--

Pages 13-17

from p.8

Descendants of James Skidmore [74]

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

James SKIDMORE [74]  
 1781-1867  
 m. Ann BIRD  
 1803 Kingswinford, St Mary  
 |  
collier of Wormwood Bank

Quarry Bank → Halesowen

VI

Job 1804-53 potter	Joseph [146] 1806-79 m. Louisa COOPER 1832 Kingswinford, St Mary	Sidonia 1810-83 m. 1. Joseph SIDAWAY 1832 Oldswinford, St Mary m. 2. Edward RUSSELL 1849	Phoebe d. 1813	James [147] 1815- m. Margaret EARDLEY 1838 Harborne	Noah 1817-1902 m. Mary (PRIEST) WELCH 1846 Wordsley, Holy Trinity	Hester 1825-58 m. John PARDO 1844 Wordsley m. 2. Phyllis _____
--------------------------	--	--	-------------------	--	---	--

VII

pages 16-17

potter of the Thorns & Quarry Bank

Elizabeth 1833- m. Richard Patrick EVANS 1859 Kingswinford Both living in 1861	James [277] 1835-1908 m. Louisa CHADWICK 1863	Emma 1839-?1927 m. Enoch Stevens WOOD 1864 Netherton, St Andrew	Joseph 1842-61 potter	Richard Cooper [278] 1845-90 m. Hannah GRAINGER 1869 Netherton, St Andrew	Thomas Matthews [279] 1848-91 m. Georgina HOMER 1872 Netherton, St Andrew m. 2. Benjamin GILL	John [280] 1851- m. Sarah BISHTON 1881 Quarry Bank	Ann Maria Cooper 1856- living in 1871
---	--	--	-----------------------------	---	--	---	---

VIII

page 14

page 15

puddler of Quarry Bank

puddler of Quarry Bank & Tipton

Richard 1869-72	Alice 1870- m. Josiah STREET 1891 Q. Bank, Christ Church	Richard Thomas 1872-89	Joseph 1873-	Albert 1875-75	John [504] 1877-1903 m. Eliza Ellen WEAVER 1897 Quarry Bank, Christ Church	Esther Louisa 1881- cook, unm. 1911	Joseph Thomas [508] 1883- m. Martha INGRAM	George Edward 1888-14 d. in France	Alice 1890-	Sarah Jane 1892-	Maud Ethel 1894-	Emma 1898-
--------------------	---	---------------------------	-----------------	-------------------	--	---	--	--	----------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------

IX

coal miner of Quarry Bank

of Tipton

Alice Maud 1898-	Harry 1900-	James Ernest 1904-	Nellie Evelyn 1907- m. 1931	Irene 1909-
---------------------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------

X

Page 14

Descendants of James Skidmore [277]

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.13

James SKIDMORE [277]

Quarry Bank → Halesowen

VI

1835-1908

m.Louisa (CHADWICK) GETHING

| 1863

| m.1.Henry CHADWICK

|

potter of Broseley, Quarry Bank & Halesowen

Mary Louisa  
1864-

Ann  
1865-68

Joseph William [502]  
1867-1946

Henry Chadwick  
1868-73

James [503]  
1875-

Florence  
1877-

IX

m.Samuel FLETCHER  
1884 Halesowen,  
St John the Baptist

m.Agnes BARNSELY  
1888 Halesowen,  
St John the Baptist

m.Mary Ann BARNSELY  
1895 Blackheath,  
St Paul

m.John CARELESS  
1900 Halesowen,  
St John the Baptist

\_\_\_\_\_ tube maker of Halesowen

\_\_\_\_\_ tube maker of Halesowen

Samuel  
1888-1966

Mary Louisa  
1890-  
living in 1911

William Arthur  
1892-1918

Ernest  
1894-

Joseph  
1897-

Florence  
1904-

Eleanor Ivy  
1910-  
m.1933

Frederick James  
1896-

Mary Ann  
1898-

Norman  
1910-

James  
1898-

X

m.Matilda ROLLASON  
1910 Blackheath,  
St Paul

bricklayer of Blackheath

Joseph William  
1910-

Samuel  
1913-2005

Clifford John  
1918-2000

Rita Mary

James Geoffrey  
1928-2001

Page 15

Descendants of Thomas Matthews Skidmore [279] of Quarry Bank

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.13

Thomas Matthews SKIDMORE [279]

VIII

1848-91

m.Georgina HOMER

| 1872 Netherton, St Andrew

| m.2.Benjamin GILL

|

|

|

puddler of Quarry Bank

| Joseph [505]

| James

| Laurie Harry [506]

| John Enoch [507]

IX

1873-1958

1876-

1880-

1885-

m.Lilian Augusta HILL

m..Annie RIDSDALE

m.Eliza Ann TEAL

m.Emma MOORE

| 1908 Bristol

1910

| 1908

| 1910 Wragby,  
| St Michael

|

|

|

bottle maker of Quarry Bank & Bristol

colliery deputy of Crofton YKS

colliery pony driver of Normanton

| Doris Lilian

| Frederick V.

| Arthur L.

| Maurice G.

| Victor Reginald

| Laurie

| Arthur

| Alwyn

| Marjorie

| 2 more sons,

| a daughter

1909-

1911-

1913-

1917-

1910-

1912-

1914-

1915-15

1917-22

1 dau.

m.1.Kathleen M. MOSS  
1939 Bristol

m.1936

m.1939

m.1941

m.2.Rosia W. TERRY

1944

Pages 16-17

Descendants of James Skidmore [147]

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.13

James Skidmore [147]

1815-88

m.Margaret EARDLEY

| 1838 Harborne

| Ann Joseph  
| 1841-43 1845-47

collier of Brierley Hill

									?
Caroline	James	George [281]	Thomas [282]	Job	Jane	Benjamin [283]	Abel [284]	Sidney Harley Cain [285]	Jane
1839- 1912	1843-95	1847-1921	1849-1906	1851-67	1853-	1855-	1857-1942	1862-1923	1866-
m.Thomas WILLIAMS	m.Mary Ann HUGHES	m.Mary WALTON   1880 Dudley,	m.Mary Ann MASKILL			m.Rosannah BATE   1881 Brierley Hill,	m.Esther WILLIAMS   1878 Lower Gornal	m.Mary Ann LLOYD   1888 Pensnett	
1858 Brierley Hill, St Michael	1874 Sydney coal miner EMIGRATED 1862	St John	1873 Parkgate, Christ Church			St Michael	<b>page 17</b>	<b>page 17</b>	

Brierley Hill → Dudley  
→ Parkgate  
→ Pensnett → Ilkeston

VII

VIII

puddler of Brierley Hill

Mary Jane	Mary	George [511]	Susannah	John Thomas	James [512]	Hannah	Lucy May	Mary Ann		
1876-	1880-	1881-	1885-	1887-	1889-	1892-	1894-	1896-		
m.Samuel CURTIS	living 1891	m.Jane Elizabeth	?m.Richard	soldier	m.Amy BODEN	?m.Herbert	m.Frank	living 1911		
1893 Brierley Hill, St Michael		RAYBOULD	PRICE		1910	PATRICK	MILLWARD			
		1905	1903			1911	1913 Brierley Hill, St John			

ironworker of Brierley Hill

a dau.	Fanny	Benjamin	Alice E.	a dau.	Charles Patrick	Evelyn G.	James
1911-	1914-	1916-	1918-	1924-	1911-11	1912-	1914-

tin worker of ?Brockmoor

collier of Brierley Hill / publican of Dudley

Emily	Job [509]	Margaret Rebecca	Maud Mary A.	Hannah Elizabeth	Ellen	Rosa	Cain Sidney Arley [510]
1868-	1876-	1879-1921	1882-	1888-	1875-	1878-1932	1882-1937
living 1881	m.Betsy HADLEY	m.William CORNFIELD	m.Daniel HANSON		living 1881	m.Charles CHAFER	m.Edna May WRIGHT
	1899 Dudley, St Thomas	1900 Dudley, St John	1898 Dudley, St John			1897	1905

IX

coal miner of Dudley

Harry	Elsie	Gladys May	Betsy	Job	James	a son
1901-	1902-	1905-	1909-	1911-	1915-	
	?m.1919	m.1927				

steelworker of Parkgate

Edna May	Sidney	Margaret Ellen	Daniel	Violet	Gladys	May	Cain	James	Elsie	Doris	Ellen					
1906-06	1907-10	1908-08	1909-09	1911-	1912-12	1913-13	1913-13	1914-15	1915-18	1920-67	1921-70					
							<i>twins</i>			m.1940	m.1945					

X

**Page 17**      **Descendants of Abel Skidmore [284]**      **and of Sidney Harley Cain Skidmore [285]**

from p.16      **SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com**

Abel SKIDMORE [284]

1857-1942  
m.Esther WILLIAMS  
| 1878 Lower Gornal, St James

puddler of Pensnett, Ilkeston & Rotherham

Emily Elizabeth 1880- m.Harry RUSSELL 1898 Rotherham	George Thomas 1881-1971 ?m.Edith FIDLER 1906 Rotherham iron worker	Cain 1883- m.Florence M. TAYLOR 1917 collier	Esther 1886- m.Frank OLDHAM 1905 R'ham	Abel [513] 1887-1937 m.Mary BRITTON   1907 Masbrough   <u>collier</u>   2 daughters	Martha 1891-	May 1893- m.1.John BROOKES 1915 m.2.1922	Margaretta Olive 1896- m.John THURMAN 1914	Nellie Doris S. 1900- m.1919
--	--	---	--	--	-----------------	--	---	------------------------------------

Sidney Harley Cain SKIDMORE [285]

1862-1923  
m.Mary Ann LLOYD  
| 1888 Pensnett,  
| St Mark

VIII

puddler of Pensnett

Mary Ann LLOYD (adopted) 1885-	Rosanna LLOYD (adopted) 1888-	Sidney Harley <u>Cain</u> 1890-92	James 1891- d.bet.1901 & 1911	Leonard [514] 1893- m.Eliza Jane JONES   1918 Pensnett,   St Mark	Abraham/ Abel 1895-	William George 1897-	Richard 1900-	Harry 1905-
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	------------------------	-------------------------	------------------	----------------

IX

miner of Pensnett & Yorkshire

James Leonard 1918-98 m.	Richard	William	Mary Elizabeth m.	Lily	Betty
--------------------------------	---------	---------	----------------------	------	-------

X

Pages 18-21

Descendants of John Skidmore [126]

from p.7

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

John SKIDMORE [126]  
1782-67

Tipton → Handsworth/ Smethwick

VI

?m.Elizabeth

| ?m.2. Ann

| | m. Ann (?WHITEHOUSE) COOK

| ?

| | | Ann Thomas Mary Martha  
1817-18 1819-32 1824-25 1824-25

| | | of Tipton puddler of Bloomfield, Tipton

| Joseph 1803-

| Ann 1807-?07

| Benjamin [249] 1807-32  
m.Zillah MORRIS  
| 1831 Walsall

| Sarah 1809-

| William [250] 1811-living 1891  
m.Nancy SKIDMORE  
| 1831 Sedgley

| Joseph [251] 1813-96  
m.Jane BAUGH  
| 1834 Sedgley

| Charlotte 1815-90  
m.George BAUGH  
| 1834 Kingswinford

| James [252] 1820-96  
m.Nancy WHALE  
| 1840 Dudley

| David [253] 1827-1900  
m.Emma LAMBERTH  
| 1848 Dudley

| Delilah 1813-74  
m.Benjamin TIPLER

VII

| | | m.2.Jos. WEBB  
1834

| | | dau.of John [93]

page 19

page 20

page 21

| | | labourer of Wednesbury

| | | puddler of Princes End & Bloomfield

| John Morris 1831-32

| Benjamin [448] 1833-1907

| | m.1.Betsy HODGKINS  
| 1856 West Bromwich,  
| All Saints  
| | m.2.Ann Maria PUGH  
| 1865 Rotherham

| Edwin 1833-37

| Emma 1834-37

| Rhoda 1837-55  
m.John ROGERS  
| 1854 Wombourne,  
| St Benedict

| Angelina 1840-  
m.John GARDINER  
| 1876 Dudley,  
| St James

VIII

| | | iron puddler of West Bromwich

| | | EMIGRATED 1871, farmer of Holway, Taylor WI

| Zillah 1857-1922

| Benjamin 1861-1942  
iron puddler of  
| Langley, WA

| Edward 1863-1926  
iron puddler of  
| Langley, WA

| Lucy 1870-1934  
m.Ira Stephen  
| HAWKS

| Minna 1873-

| Elizabeth 1875-1953

| Josiah 1882-1926

| Mabel Constance 1883/4-1968

IX

Page 19

Descendants of Joseph Skidmore [251]

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.18

Joseph SKIDMORE [251]

Tipton → Rotherham

VII

1813-96

m.Jane BAUGH

| 1834 Sedgley

|

|

|

puddler of Tipton & Rawmarsh

Ann 1835- m.Isaiah FLETCHER 1854 Dudley, St Thomas of Wombwell	Elizabeth 1836- m.Joseph MASON 1853 Dudley, St Thomas ?d.Ashton-u-Lyne	Maria 1837- m.Thomas PEARCE 1854 Dudley, St Thomas lived in Stafford	John 1839-39	Joseph [448a] 1841-living 18?91 m.Alice WILSON 1869	James 1845- d.bef.1851	Benjamin [449] 1847-1924 m.Hannah WERTON 1871	Emma 1849-78 m.David MORRIS 1866 Dudley, St James	Enoch [450] 1852-1909 m.1.Elizabeth TAYLOR 1873 m.2.Charlotte SMITH 1888 Eastwood m.2.William FOSTER	Rebecca 1855- m.John NORMAN 1873
---	---	---	-----------------	--	------------------------------	--	---	--	---

puddler of Middlesbrough YKS

Annie Rebecca 1873-1958 m.1.George Henry MELL 1893 m.2.Garibaldi PIDD 1924	Isabella 1875-1929 m.Frederick HILL 1894 ?Crowle LIN	Margaret Jane 1877- living 1891	Elizabeth Ellen 1879- m.James JONES 1903 Oldham R.O.
---	---	---------------------------------------	---

puddler of Tipton & Rawmarsh

ironworker of Tipton & Rotherham

Jane 1872- m.1.William SAUNDERS 1889 m.2.Fred BARKER 1895	Elizabeth 1874- m.Thomas APPLEBY 1898 Bradford	Clara 1876- m.William BADGER 1896 Rotherham	Sarah Ann 1878-82	Emma 1881- m.John Wm HICKMAN	Mary Jane 1874-77	Sarah Green 1876-85	Lily 1879- m.Fred BAGNALL 1899	Eva 1889-1982 m.Arthur REED 1898	Harry 1891-1916 d.in France	Fred [518] 1893- m.Emily SEWTER 1914 Rotherham	Jane 1895- 6 daughters, 2 sons	Nora Betsy 1897- m.John SHAW 1917	William 1901-
--	--	---	----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------	------------------------	--	--	-----------------------------------	---	---	---	------------------

steelworks labourer of Rotherham

Dorothy Freda 1914-	6 daughters, 2 sons
------------------------	------------------------

X

Page 20

Descendants of James Skidmore [252]

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.18

James SKIDMORE [252]

Tipton → Handsworth

VII

1820-96

m.Nancy WHALE

| 1840 Dudley,  
| St Thomas

Daniel  
1849-52

puddler of Tipton & Handsworth

John 1841-42	Edward [450a] 1844-1904 m.Sarah (WAINWRIGHT) EDWARDS 1865 Handsworth, St James	Phoebe 1851-1944 m.Job LEAM 1872 Handsworth, St James	Mary Ann 1853- living 1871	David [451] 1855-1906 m.Mary Ann PARSONS 1879	William [452] 1857-1917 m.Jane GRICE 1879	James Thomas 1859- living 1891 soldier/ groom
-----------------	---	---	----------------------------------	--	--	--

fitter of Handsworth & Smethwick

Frances 1879-84	Annie 1881-84	Charles William	George William [522] <i>alias</i> George Henry 1885- m.Sarah Jane ROBINSON <u>brass tube maker</u> <u>of Edgbaston</u> Alice 1909-	William Arthur [523] 1887- m.Sarah MILLWARD 1911 <u>railway carriage worker</u> Charles T. 1913-	Eliza Alice 1890- ?m.1918	Charles Arthur [524] 1894- m.1918 <u>rivetter cycle works</u> 1 son & 1 dau.	Violet Annie 1896-
--------------------	------------------	-----------------	---	--	---------------------------------	--	-----------------------

engineering blacksmith of Handsworth & Ladywood, Birmingham

engineer's labourer of Handsworth

Albert Edward [519] 1869- m.Ellen WALSH 1892	Clara 1872- m.Arthur James PURKIS 1901	Daisy 1874- m.Alfred COUCH 1900	Nellie 1877- living 1911	Harry 1879- m.Mary WOLFINDALE 1908	Thomas 1879- m.Mary WOLFINDALE 1908	Mary Ann 1882- ?m.Walter Henry LEACH 1904 Smethwick, St Michael	Rosetta 1885- 1885-	Sarah Elizabeth 1887- m.Thomas J. WRIGHT 1911 Smethwick, St Stephen	David [521] 1889- m.Phoebe H. HORTON 1914 Smethwick, St Stephen	Minnie 1893- m.Samuel WILDBOAR 1912 Smethwick, St Stephen	Joseph 1895-	Benjamin 1898-1908
---	--	---	--------------------------------	--	---	--	---------------------------	--	---	--	-----------------	-----------------------

nut & bolt machinist of Smethwick

carter of Smethwick

Ellen Agnes 1894-	Gladys Winifred 1898-	Benson E. 1914-	Cecil C. 1916-	Doris A. 1917-	a son
----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------

Page 21

Descendants of David Skidmore [253] of Tipton, Staffordshire & Rawmarsh, Yorkshire

from p.18

SEE 3. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BRETTELL LANE AND BROCKMOOR, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

David SKIDMORE [253]  
1827-1900

Tipton → Rotherham

VII

m.Emma LAMBERT  
| 1848 Dudley,  
| St Thomas  
|  
|

puddler of Tipton & Rawmarsh

Sarah Ann 1848- m.Thomas JONES 1873 Dudley, St Thomas	Joseph Lambert [453] 1850-1923 m.Martha Ann CHALINGER 1873	? John 1851-52	Rebecca 1856- m.Richard Denis ATHORN 1875	Charlotte 1858-59	John Thomas [454] 1860-1912 m.Clara WILLEY 1882	Rachel 1862- m.George Henry BLOW 1886	Emily 1864-65	David 1866-83 ironworker	? Thomas 1870-	VIII
---	---	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	--	------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------	------

ironworker of Tipton & Rawmarsh

? John 1873-73	William Edward [525] 1874- m.Bessie CORNS 1897	Sarah Ann 1875- d.1881-91	David [526] 1883- m.Beatrice PRITCHARD 1905	John Thomas [527] 1886- m.Florence GLEADHALL 1908	Joseph 1889-93	Rebecca 1894-
----------------------	---	---------------------------------	--	--	-------------------	------------------

collier of Rotherham

colliery trammer of Parkgate

| Gladys  
1898-  
William Edward  
1899-1900

collier of Rotherham

| Mabel  
1905-  
Florence  
1907-  
David  
1911-  
Beatrice  
1916-  
2 sons  
Sydney  
1911-  
a dau.

ironworks engineman of Rotherham

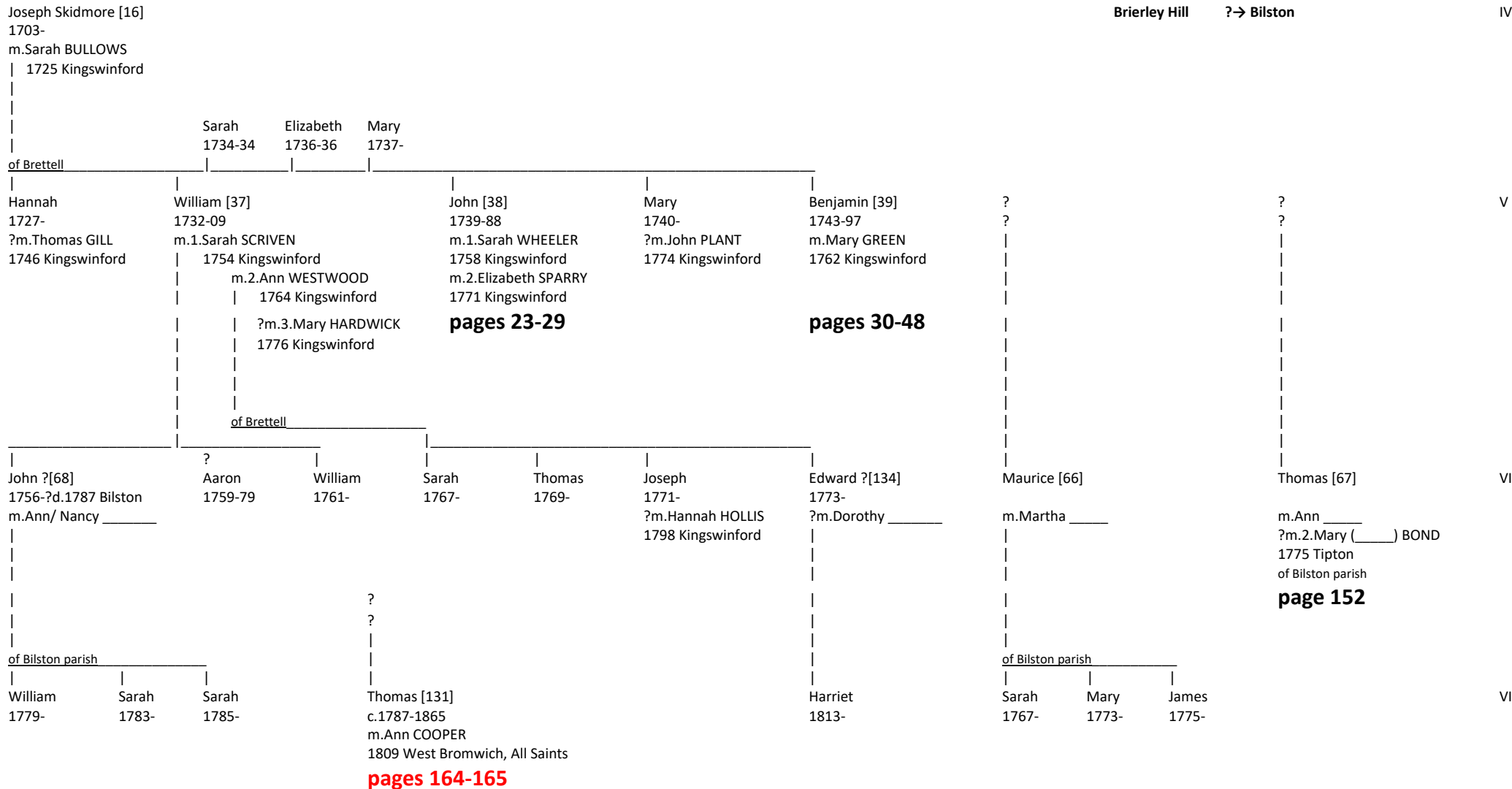
Miriam 1882- m.Charles ROBINSON 1915	Hannah Mary 1887- Betsy 1889- m.Samuel GILL 1909	Rachel 1891- Emma 1894- John Thomas [528] 1896- m.Elsie Ann BRADEN	Richard Denis 1899-1918 d. in Belgium	Joseph 1902-81	Clara Law 1904-	IX
		Richard Denis Clara 1926-2004				X

Pages 22-48

from p.1

Descendants of Joseph Skidmore [16]

SEE 1. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF THE BLACK COUNTRY - THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)



Pages 23-29

Descendants of John Skidmore [38]

SEE 5. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF NETHERTON, DUDLEY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

John SKIDMORE [38]  
1739-88

Brierley Hill → Netherton

V

m.1.Sarah WHEELER

| 1758 Kingswinford, St Mary  
| m.2.Elizabeth SPARRY  
| | 1771 Kingswinford, St Mary

| John Wheeler Samuel  
| 1760-63 1764-65

Joseph Daniel [75]  
1762- 1766-89

John [76]  
1768-

William [77]  
1771-57

James  
1776-1855

? Thomas  
d.1778

Sarah  
1780-

? Elizabeth  
d.1784

Thomas [78]  
1785-1832

VI

m.Nancy BAGLEY  
| 1787 Kingswinford  
| m.2.Thomas PORTER 1792

pages 26-29

m.Ann LLOYD  
| 1791 Dudley

m.Nancy DANKS  
| coal miner of Netherton

m.Sarah (PEARSALL) DOWLER  
| 1803 Dudley

miner of Dudley

John Sarah  
1792-08 1794-95

William Sarah  
1795-03 1798-98

Nancy Joseph  
1799-12 1802-18

Esther  
1804-71

Sarah James  
1807-11 1810-12

m.Joseph POTTER  
1825 Kingswinford,  
St Mary

miner of Netherton

Joseph [149]  
1788-1853  
m.Elizabeth WILCOX  
1818 Oldswinford,  
St Mary

Joseph [152]  
1804-living 1856  
m.Ann GREEN  
| 1826 Kingswinford,  
| Sr Mary

Elizabeth Sarah Priscilla  
1807- 1809-11 1811-  
m.David HUDSON  
1826 Halesowen,  
St John the Baptist  
emigrated 1855  
to Canada

Esther Mary Ann Sarah Susannah  
1814-86 1817- 1820- 1823-81  
m.1.John SMITH  
1835 Sedgley, All Saints  
m.2.Thomas LITTLE  
1850  
m.John ALLWRIGHT  
1841 Wordsley,  
Holy Trinity  
m.Luke SHAW  
1842 Sedgley,  
All Saints

VII

miner of Netherton

? Mary  
1828-

? Thomas  
1830-38

Sarah Fanny  
1833- 1834-37

Joseph Ann  
1835- 1835-38

VIII

pages 24-25

Pages 24-25

Descendants of Joseph Skidmore [149] of Netherton

SEE 5. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF NETHERTON, DUDLEY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.23

Joseph SKIDMORE [149]

1788-1853

m.Elizabeth WILCOX

| 1818 Oldswinford,  
| St Mary

|  
|

collier of Netherton

Daniel [287] 1818-93 m.Mary Ann DANKS   1839 Oldswinford,   St Mary	Ann 1820-26	Elijah [288] 1821- m.Mary DANKS 1841 Oldswinford <b>page 25</b>	John 1823-71 m.Mary Ann FOSTER 1851 Sedgley, All Saints furnaceman of Dudley	Eliza/ Elizabeth 1825-living 1881 m.William PIPER 1844 Sedgley, All Saints	Joseph [288a] 1828-79 m.1.Mary GUTTERIDGE 1854 Sedgley, All Saints m.2.Sarah WILLIES 1862 Sedgley, All Saints	Sarah Ann 1830-62 m.Richard PIPER 1849 Wordsley, Holy Trinity m.2.Sarah _____	VII
---	----------------	---	--	---	--	---	-----

miner of Netherton

Elijah 1840-74 m.Mary Ann ROLLASON 1866 Sedgley, All Saints miner m.2.John ROUND	Joseph [525] 1842-78 m.Mary Ann CREW 1866 Dudley,   St Edmund	Phoebe Elizabeth 1844- m.William GARRATT 1883 Dudley, St John	Samuel [531] 1846- m.1.Sarah Ann DANKS 1868 Dudley, St John m.2.Eliza SMITH 1873 Dudley, St James m.2.Sarah Ann EVANS 1883 Dudley, St John	Hannah 1849- living 1871	Sarah Ann 1852- m.Thomas PERKS 1878 Dudley, St James	Ann 1855- m.William Henry EDWARDS 1888 Dudley, St James	Mary Jane 1857-93 m.John GARRATT 1884 Dudley, St John m.2.Florence E. SIDAWAY	Cordelia 1861-1941 m.Samuel MONKTON 1887 Dudley, St John	Sarah 1855-57	Sarah Ann 1864-	IX
---	---	--	---	--------------------------------	--	--	---	---	------------------	--------------------	----

coalminer of Netherton

blacksmith of Netherton & Erdington

William 1868-1940 m.Diana COX   1891 Quarry Bank,   Christ Church	Ann 1871- m.John Thomas HOLLIES 1900 Netherton, St Andrew	Joseph 1873- coalminer living 1911	Mary Ann 1877- m.William PARSONS 1902 Dudley, St Thomas	Frederick James 1869- blacksmith of Whittington DBY	Beatrice 1874-1949 m.James Henry ROUND 1894 Dudley, St Luke	Miriam 1875- m.Timothy REED 1904 Aston	Cassy Emily 1883- m.1.Joseph READ 1903 m.2.Arthur G. WELLS 1910	Samuel 1885-91	Ada 1890-	Basil 1893- m.1919	Ernest 1895- m.1926	Freda Lilian 1898- m.1920	Clifford 1910-	X
---	--	---	--	--	--	---	--	-------------------	--------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------	---

fancy gate maker

of Netherton

|  
Gladys  
1896-  
?m.1918

a dau. 1 dau. & 1 son

XI

Page 25

Descendants of Elijah Skidmore [288] of Netherton

SEE 5. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF NETHERTON, DUDLEY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.24

Elijah Skidmore [288]

1821-83

m.Mary DANKS

| 1841 Oldswinford,  
| St Mary

scythesmith & warehouse clerk of Netherton

|

Job [532]

1841-1914

m.Myra COLLETT

| 1863 West Bromwich

|  
| whitesmith of Dudley

Mary

1866-

m.James TURNER  
1888 Dudley

Elijah

1869-1940

fender moulder

Thomas

1871-

m.Martha Ellen  
NORTHWOOD  
1902 Dudley,  
St Augustine

fender moulder of Dudley

Thomas

1894-

Job

1900-

Samuel Danks

1849-72

Elijah

1851-1907

gas tube maker of Netherton & of Warrington

Thomas Henry

1899-

m.1923

twins

Benjamin Cutler

1903-

m.1925

1 son, 1 dau.

Thomas [533]

1853-1938

m.Elizabeth CUTLER

| 1874 Dudley, St Edmund

scythesmith/ boiler maker of Netherton, later of Latchford, Warrington

Benjamin Cutler

1876-1944

m.Catherine Maria SHAW  
1897 Dudley

Netherton

VIII

IX

X

XI

Thomas

1881-

m.Sarah Ann HODGETTS  
1901 Cradley Heath,  
Holy Trinity

boilermaker of Netherton/  
soap maker of Warrington

Joseph

1901-26

Cecile/ Cissie

1890-1955

Thomas

1904-

Pages 26-29

from p.23

Descendants of John Skidmore [76]

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

John SKIDMORE [76]  
 1768-?d.1806 or 1808  
 m.Mary WELCH  
 | 1787 Kingswinford,  
 | St Mary  
 |  
 |

Oldbury → Rotherham

VI

?of Dudley & later Tipton

Sarah d.1790	Daniel [150] 1791- ?m.Rhoda _____	Sarah 1794- d.young	Sarah 1797- ? living 1827	Joseph [151] 1799-?43?48 m.Elizabeth BARTLEY   1820 Dudley,   St Thomas	Ann 1803-05	James 1806-29 m.Catherine HARNEY 1827 Dudley , St Thomas
-----------------	---	---------------------------	---------------------------------	---	----------------	--

VII

miner of Oldbury

miner of Oldbury

John 1826-	John 1821-?37	William 1823-25	Joseph [289] 1825-75 m.Hannah DARBY 1845 Tipton <b>page 27-28</b>	William [290] 1827-63 m.Sarah MULCASTER 1847 Tipton <b>page 29</b>	James [291] 1829-91 m.Betsy CARTER   1851 Tipton,   St Martin	Elizabeth [Betsy] 1831-1904 m.1.Joseph ROWLEY 1848 West Bromwich, Christ Church m.2.Henry JACKSON 1881	Mary Ann 1833- m.Henry BOND 1852 Moxley, All Saints
---------------	------------------	--------------------	---	--	---	---	---

VIII

puddler of Oldbury/ later of YKS

Joseph 1852-	Eleanor 1854-55	Elizabeth 1856- living 1881	Emma 1858- living 1881	Prudence 1860-1949 m.William Henry BAKER 1894 Sheffield	James Thomas 1863-94 iron puddler	Thomas 1870-72	Jeanette 1873-   m.James ROE   1908 Keighley     Doris 1901-
-----------------	--------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	--	---	-------------------	--

## Pages 27-28

from p.26

## Descendants of Joseph Skidmore [289]

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Joseph SKIDMORE [289]

1825-75

m.Hannah DARBY

| 1845 Tipton, St Martin

|

|

miner of Oldbury

John [534]

1846-92

Priscilla EVANS

| m.Sarah ?HARRISON

| | m.*John JAMES*

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

| |

Sarah  
1871-71

Sarah

1848-

?d.1864

or d.1865

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Edward [535]

1850-1928

m.1.Maria HARROLD

| 1870 Dudley, St John

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Joseph [536]

1851-1902

m.Mercy Ann TIMMINS

| 1876 Tipton,

| St Martin

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

William [537]

1855-

m.Betsy CARTWRIGHT

| 1879

| St Martin

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Samuel

1859-

schoolmaster

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Susannah

1861-1928

m.Enoch TURLEY

| 1881 Oldbury,

| Holy Trinity

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Isaac [539]

1863-1926

m.Mary BAGNALL

| 1886 Oldbury,

| Christ Church

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Cecilia

1866-1917

m.Thomas LAWLOR

| 1890 Oldbury

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

ironworks labourer of Oldbury, EMIGRATED mid-1880s to Western Australia

Edward

1888-

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Page 28

Descendants of William Skidmore [532]

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.27

William SKIDMORE [537]

1855-1901

m.Betsy CARTWRIGHT

| 1880 Tipton,  
| St Martin

|  
|  
|

bricklayer of Oldbury, later Hendon MDX

|  
William  
1881-1917 in Belgium  
m.Ruth DISTON  
| 1907

|  
|  
|

bricklayer of Hendon

?  
Lilian Lucy  
1901-  
of York

|  
Betsy Irene  
1908-  
m.1930

|  
Abraham Isaac  
1885-  
m.Annice Lavon HARKER  
| 1915 Mineral Point,  
| Wisconsin

|  
emigrated 1906, settled in Wisconsin

|  
Joseph William

|  
Betsy

|  
Charles H.

|  
Lula

|  
m.Yvonne  
|  
|  
*issue*

|  
Joseph  
1886-1917  
portmanteau  
maker

|  
Sarah  
1888-1976  
m.Ernest BROOKS  
1914

|  
Hannah  
1889-91

|  
Hannah  
1891-1948  
m.Harry SKIDMORE  
(son of Joseph [536])  
1914 Hendon

|  
?  
Mary  
1894-94

|  
John  
1898-1976  
m.Marjory

Oldbury → Hendon, Middlesex  
→ Wisconsin USA

IX

X

Page 29

Descendants of William Skidmore [290]

from p.26

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

William Skidmore [290]

Oldbury → Wakefield → Wombwell  
→ Poplar & Canning Town, London

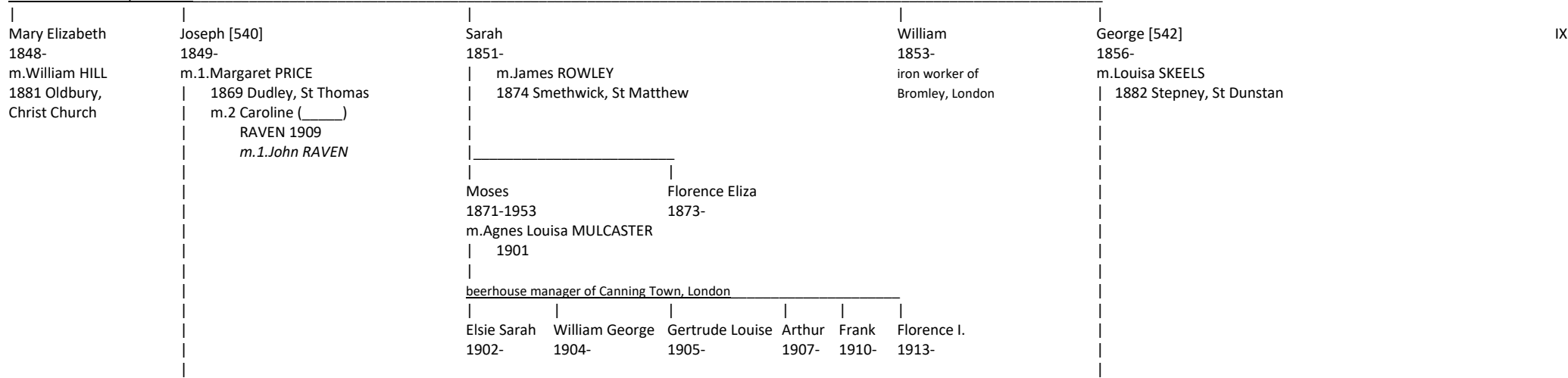
VIII

1827-63

m.Sarah MULCASTER

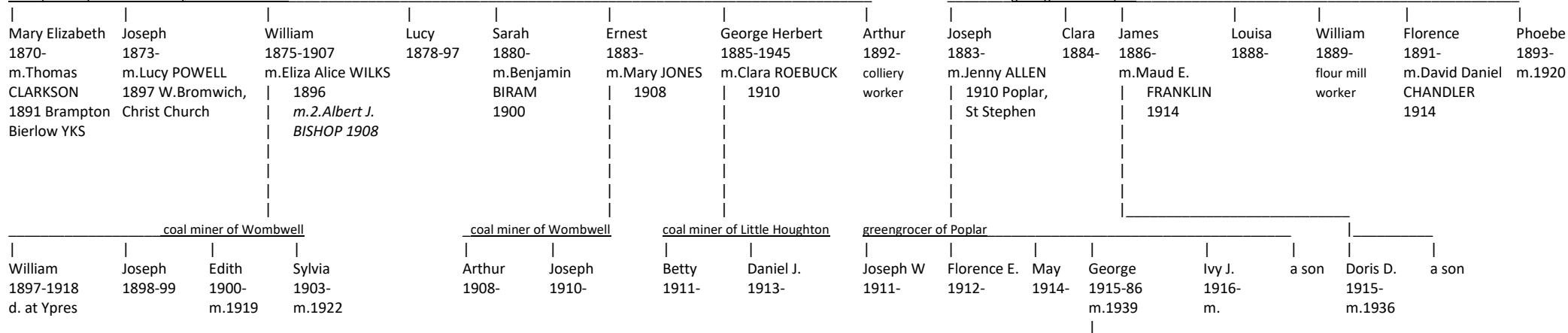
| 1847 Tipton,  
| St Martin

coal miner of Oldbury & London



miner/ colliery clerk of Oldbury & Wombwell YKS

greengrocer of Poplar



Pages 30-48

Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [39]

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.22

Benjamin SKIDMORE [39]  
1743-97

m.Mary GREEN  
| 1762 Kingswinford, St Mary

collier of Brettell Lane & Oldbury

James [79]	Ruth	Sarah	Benjamin	Mary	John [80]	Aaron	Harden	Jane	Jeremiah [81]	Harden [82]		VI
1762-1825	1764-	1766-	1769-1848	1773-	1777-1819	1779-79	1780-81	1782-living 1841	1784-1865	1787-1838		
m.Elizabeth _____	?m.Benjamin BIRD		labourer of Oldbury		m.Hannah HADLEY			m.Benjamin ASTINS	m.Ann OWEN	m.Lucy WILLIAMS		
	1785 Oldswinford				1796 Dodderhill			1803 Halesowen,	1803 Halesowen	1807 West Bromwich		
					<b>pages 32-38</b>			St John the Baptist	<b>pages 39-42</b>	<b>pages 43-48</b>		

Brettell → Oldbury  
Oldbury → Sunderland → Darlington  
→ Sheffield

collier of Oldbury

Ann	James [154]	Mary Ann	Richard	Sarah	John	Elizabeth						VII
1802-?67	1803-87	1803-	1808-	1810-	1813-25	1815-92						
m.George JACKSON	m.Ann EGGINGTON	m.Thomas JENNINGS	bap.Newcastle-	bap.Dudley		m.William HOLDEN						
1833 Halesowen,	1823 Halesowen,	1823 Halesowen,	under-Lyme STS			1834 Halesowen,						
St John the Baptist	St John the Baptist	St John the Baptist				St John the Baptist						
					John 1831-31							

collier of Oldbury

Edward [292]	Elizabeth	Benjamin [293]	Daniel	Sarah	Hannah or Ann	Emma	Rebecca	Maria	Rebecca	Elizabeth		VIII
1825-93	1826-28	1828-1902	1831-34	1833-	1835-	1836-1900	1838-39	1839-1903	1842-living 1901	1844-?91		
m.Elizabeth		m.Jane BANKS			living 1851	m.Anthony		m.David	m.Emanuel	m.Emanuel		
HOLLOWAY		1851 (Tynemouth)				BAKER		BASTABLE	DARBY	WHITEHOUSE		
1845		<b>page 31</b>				1856		1858 Dudley,	1859 Smethwick	1864 Rowley Regis,		
								St Thomas	Old Church	St Giles		

puddler of Oldbury, Doncaster & Brightside Bierlow

Rebecca	James	Samuel	Edward	John Thomas [544]	Louisa							IX
1846-1930	1848-54	1851-54	1856-1929	1859-1934	1865-							
m.Eli SIMCOX				m.Joyce Hannah HANSON	m.John HANCOCK							
1863 Sheffield				1882 Sheffield	1882 Sheffield							

forgeman of Brightside

Louisa	John Willey	Martha	
1882-	1885-85	1889-	
m.John Walter MERRILLS		?m.Joseph BURGIN	
1900		1911 Sheffield	

Page 31

Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [293] of Oldbury, Sunderland & Darlington

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.30

Benjamin SKIDMORE [293]

1828-1902

m.Jane BANKS

| 1851 (Tynemouth)

iron puddler of Oldbury, Sunderland & Darlington

John [545]

1852-1929

m.Martha Emma BRECKON

| 1874 Middlesbrough,  
| St Hilda

steel worker of Darlington & Middlesbrough

Louisa

1875-1906

m.Thomas BATES

1898 Mid'bro

Isaac

1877-1951

m.Sarah Elizabeth WOOD

| 1896 Darlington

Jane Ann

1879-

m.John WILLIAMS

1898 Darlington

Robert Edward

1888-1949

m.Ethel WETHERHEAD

ironworker of Darlington & Glasgow

John Thomas

1897-

Eveline

1899-

Wilfred

1906-

Robert Edward

1909-

ironworker of Middlesbrough

John Robert

1910-

Harry

1912-

Louisa

1915-

2 sons,  
2 daus.

steelworker of Middlesbrough

John T.

1913-

Arthur H.

1916-

3 daus.

of Durham

Blanche

1903-

Leslie

1909-

Edward James [546]

1854-87

m.Mary Jane RACE

| 1882 Darlington

m.2.John William CLEMMET

iron puddler of Darlington

Thomas

1891-

m.Sarah Elizabeth ASPERY

| 1910 Middlesbrough

| 1910

Isaac [547]

1856-1916

m.Hannah ATKINSON

| 1879 Middlesbrough

Salvation Army Officer/ greengrocer of Preston SSX/ cab proprietor of Brighton SSX

Mabel Jane  
1883-

m.James  
MACDONALD  
1912

Samuel  
1886-1945

m.Gertrude Mary Daisy  
BROWN 1914 Montreal

Lilian  
1914-

Daniel  
1888-1927

m.Florence Cissie  
SUTEHALL 1915

Arthur Daniel  
1916-77

Joseph  
1890-

Ada Hannah  
1894-

Joan Doreen  
1920-

Sarah

1861-

living 1911

VIII

IX

XI

Pages 32-38

Descendants of John Skidmore [80]

from p.30

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

John Skidmore [80]

1777-1819

m.Hannah HADLEY 1796 Dodderhill WOR

|

collier of Oldbury

Noah 1797-?1874 m.Ann (STOTT) JESSON 1847 Wolverhampton, St Peter boatman/ collier of Oldbury	Rhoda 1798-living 1861 m.Daniel DAINTY 1821 Halesowen, St John the Baptist	? Joseph d.1800	Jeremiah [155] 1802-52 m.Hannah HAWTHORN 1821 Dudley, St Thomas	Obadiah [156] 1806-41 m.Ann BARNSELY 1833 Dudley, St Thomas	? Frederick d.1809	Hannah 1811-12	Benjamin [157] 1813-58 m.Susannah BARNSELY 1836 Dudley, St Thomas	Daniel 1816-17	Hannah 1818-?58 m.William FOSTER 1838 Halesowen m.2.Susannah (BARNSELY) SKIDMORE
--	--	-----------------------	---	---	--------------------------	-------------------	---	-------------------	--

Oldbury → Wolverhampton  
→ Chesterton

VI

VII

boatman & collier of Oldbury

? John d.1824	Maria 1825-95 m.1.Thomas LOVEKIN 1842 Tipton, St Martin m.2.William PICKERILL 1880	George [294] 1830-1910 m.1.Rebecca BARNSELY 1850 Dudley, St Thomas m.2.Hannah CONNAH 1866 Dudley, St Thomas	Lavinia 1837-1901 m.1.Joseph WOODALL 1858 Dudley, St Thomas m.2.Edwin PARTRIDGE 1865	Eliza 1837-1908 m.Joseph EDWARDS 1857 Dudley, St Edmund	Comfort 1841-1907 m.Joseph BIRD 1863 Rowley Regis, St Giles	Hannah 1846-?1903 m.Samuel MILLERSHIP 1872 Smethwick, St Paul of Oldbury and Wombwell
---------------------	---	--	---	---	---	---

VIII

John [548] 1850-1911 m.Mary WESTWOOD 1874 Dudley engine driver of Wolverhampton	Sarah 1853-64?5 m.Thomas HAMBLETT 1879 Rowley Regis, St Giles	Mercy 1856- m.Thomas HARTLAND 1879 Rowley Regis, St Giles	Priscilla 1858-1933 m.Henry Francis HARTLAND 1879 Rowley Regis, St Giles	Hannah 1860- ?m.Henry CLARKE 1881 Dudley	Jeremiah [549] 1868- m.Martha LOCKETT 1892 Chesterton, Holy Trinity coal miner of Oldbury	Sarah 1869- m.Benjamin CORK 1889 Chesterton, H.Trinity m.2.Benjamin BAKER 1900 ?Oldbury	George [550] 1871-1915 m.Hannah DOWNING 1892 Chesterton, Holy Trinity stone miner of Chesterton	Mary 1874- m.George PHILLIPS 1896 Oldbury, Christ Church	Lavinia 1878- m.Benjamin BEASLEY 1898 Rowley Regis, St Giles
---	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	---	---

IX

George 1875-1956 m.Emma Rosina GROOM 1902 Wolverhampton railway engineer of Wolverhampton	Emily 1879- m.George MOORE 1905 Stourbridge, Wesleyan Methodist	Florence Mary 1887- m.Arthur WILLIAMS 1908 Wollaston	Lavinia 1893- John 1897- issue	Eliza 1894- Hannah 1896- George 1898- Rosa 1900- m.1921 issue
---	---	---	--	--

X

Doris 1904- issue	Ethel 1907- George <u>Norman</u> 1909-2001 m.Margaret issue	Cyril John 1916- Charles Leslie 1920- m.Elsie issue
-------------------------	--	--

XI



The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Pages 34-35

Descendants of Richard Skidmore [296]

from p.33

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Richard SKIDMORE aka William Richard SKIDMORE [296]

Oldbury → Osage County, Kansas (KS)

VIII

1835-1912

m.Phoebie WALE

| 1859 West Bromwich,  
| All Saints

coal miner of Oldbury, EMIGRATED 1861, Scranton, Pennsylvania & Osage Co., Kansas

Richard aka William Richard [553] 1859-1947 m.1.Barbara Bertha YOUNG   m.2.Della ____ abt.1897   m.3.Mary HERCHEK/ HERCKET   abt.1906	John Burton [554] 1862-1934 m.Ella THOMAS   abt.1888	George Henry [555] 1865-1935 m.Anna Lisa SWANSON   abt.1886	Nellie Eallen 1868-1935 m.John America GRINDLE 1888	Thomas Gilbert [556] 1871-1949 m.Jessie J. CLIFT abt.1893	Jessie 1873-1948 m.George Peter STRUBLE	Charles Garfield [557] IX 1878-1935 m.Mary T. ____ abt.1901
--	---	--	--	--	---	--

page 35

page 35

coal miner of Crawford Co., KS		coal miner of Pittsburg KS						
Richard 1883- miner	Bessie 1885-	Roy Berton 1889- m.Affa B. CARDREY	Alta Margaret 1893-1964 m.Arthur Bird COATES	Ulla 1900-80 m.James C. GRAHAM	Hazel Anna 1887-1966 teacher	Harry Almer 1889-1966 m.Magesie NUNN	Alice Vivian 1902-93 m.	Lyman P. 1911-67

of Osage, KS and Palo Pinto County & Weatherford, TX							
Lydia 1906-2002 m.Lewis Lanier CURTIS	Joseph 1908-84	Louise 1910-2002 m.	Jessie 1912-	Rose 1914-	Frederick A. 1914-1980 m.	Mary Beatrice 1917-2002	Phoebe 1918-

Nellie 1883-1960 m.Edward T. DUTCHER	Rachel 1885-1956 m.August Charles BRAGG	Sam 1893-
--	---	--------------

issue	Richard	Marydian	issue
-------	---------	----------	-------

X

XI

**Page 35 Descendants of Thomas Gilbert Skidmore [556]**

from p.34

**SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com**

**& Charles Garfield Skidmore [557]**

**Osage County, Kansas**

Thomas Gilbert SKIDMORE [556]

1871-1949

m.Jessie J. CLIFT

| abt.1893

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

miner/ farmer of Osage Co., KS

Anna Forrest	Robert D.	Dewey Thomas G.	Milton George	Mignon/ Mona	Edwin	Richard	Opal M./ Phoebe
1893-1966	1895-	1898-1955	1901-	1901-88	1904-	1905-75	1909-92
m.Fred B. LAMOND	m.Bertha J.	m.Edith Esta PLAUNTY	m.				m.
		abt.1921					
	issue	issue	issue				

Charles Garfield SKIDMORE [557]

1878-1935

m.Mary T. \_\_\_\_\_

| abt.1901

|

|

railroad worker of Osage KS

Irene E.	Jessie	Mildred	William	Anna M.	Mary F.	a daughter
1902-	1905-96	1907-	1908-	1912-	1915-	
	m.Arthur TARRO	m.Raymond Charles BARNETT				

IX

X

XI

Page 36

from p.33

Descendants of Anthony Skidmore [157]

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Anthony SKIDMORE [296a]

1838-60

m.Susan HALE

| 1859

| m.2.William GILBERT

|

|

blast furnaceman of Oldbury

|

John William [558]

1860-

m.Charlotte HUGHES

| 1882

|

|

nut & bolt maker of Smethwick & Birmingham

|

William Anthony

1884-1900

|

Arthur

1887-

bedstead maker/  
ironworker

|

Henry

1891-1915

killed in action

|

Thomas

1894-

m.Gertrude CANEY  
| 1917 Smethwick,  
| St Matthew

|

|

2 sons,

1 daughter

|

Robert Lionel

1896-1959

|

May

1898-

|

Walter

1900-

|

Lily

1907-

Oldbury

VIII

IX

X

XI

Pages 37-38

Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [157]

from p.32

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Benjamin SKIDMORE [157]

1813-58

m.Susannah BARNESLEY

| 1836 Dudley, St Thomas m.2.William FOSTER

|

collier of Oldbury

Ruth 1837-1907 m.David JUKES 1861 Hartshill, Stoke on Trent, Holy Trinity	Maria 1838-?58	Job [297] 1840-1905 m.Hagar TOLLEY 1862 Oldbury, Christ Church	Obadiah 1843-?58	Noah [298] 1847-1925 m.Emma TOLLEY 1869 Smethwick, St Paul	Benjamin [299] 1850-1909 m.Ellen SAUNDERS 1872 Tipton, St Paul	James [300] 1852-1909 m.Eliza LAKIN 1872 Tipton, St Paul	Septimus [301] 1854-1911 m.1.Mary Ann EDWARDS 1875 Oldbury m.2.Sarah Ann ROLLASON 1891 Oldbury	Jane 1858-1900 m.Samuel WILCOX 1877 Rowley Regis	VII			
<b>page 38</b>												
coal miner/ ironworker of Oldbury												
					James 1874-94	Eliza 1876-1908 m.William GREEN 1894 Oldbury, Christ Church	Maria 1881- m.William John COLLINS 1900 Oldbury, Christ Church	Emily 1889- m.Isaiah MARTIN 1909 Oldbury, Christ Church	Alice 1891-1902	? Samuel 1899- Susannah 1878-1941 m.John Henry WILKINSON 1898 West Bromwich, St Andrew	Sarah Ann 1892- Ellen 1894- Eva 1907-	VIII
coal miner of Oldbury												
	Emma 1875-1948 m.Arthur John ANDREWS 1897 W.Brom.RO	Benjamin 1878-78	Elizabeth 1879- m.1. Joseph William WEBSTER 1902 Oldbury, Christ Church m.2.Sydney George FOLEY	Jane 1881- bandage maker	John 1885- steam hammer driver	Benjamin Charles 1887-87	George 1888-89	Ellen 1897- m.Henry PAYNE 1916 Oldbury, Christ Church				

collier/ telephone clerk of Oldbury

Benjamin Charles [559] 1863-1957 m.1.Frances Ann PEARSON 1866 W.Bromwich RO m.2.Mary Elizabeth HESSEY 1889 Dudley RO	Elizabeth 1864- m.James Henry AMOS 1895 W.Brom.RO	Louisa Jane 1867- living 1871	Hagar 1871-1917 m.Richard ELCOCK 1897 W.Brom.RO	Leah 1875- m.Samuel T. CLIFT 1902 W.Brom.RO	Priscilla 1878- m.William MORTON 1902 W.Brom.RO	Samuel 1880-83	Frances Maria 1885- m.Albert ROWLEY 1913 Oldbury, Wesley Chapel	IX
---	--	-------------------------------------	--	--	--	-------------------	---	----

lead glazier of Oldbury

Frances Ann 1888-89	Mildred Hessey 1890-1973	Getrude Blanche 1895-1958	X
------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	---

Page 38

Descendants of Noah Skidmore [298]

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.37

Noah SKIDMORE [298]

Oldbury → Michigan (MI)

VIII

1847-1925  
m.Emma TOLLEY  
| 1869 Smethwick,  
| St Paul  
|  
|

collier of Oldbuy EMIGRATED 1906 Sault Ste Marie, MI

Susannah 1870- m.John NICHOLLS 1897 West Bromwich Methodist New Connexion Tabernacle	Nathaniel [560] 1871-1966 m.Louisa HOLLOWAY 1896	Job [561] 1874-1938 m.Florence Nightingale ROBINSON 1898 West Bromwich RO <i>m.2.Dominic DIMAGGIO</i>	Noah 1878-1931 butcher in Michigan	Bertha ?1882-1947 m.Harry MORRIS 1907 West Bromwich RO	Samuel Charles [562] 1877-1966 m.Lenna OSBORN	IX
---	---	---	---	---	---	----

lead glazier of Oldbury/ Minister in MI

butcher of Sault Ste. Marie, MI

Harold Nathaniel 1898-1979 m.Clarice HORN   1925   Minister in MI	Eleanor Beatrice 1900-1900	Cyril James 1901-81 m.Lucille   1927   banker in Chicago	William 1904-04	Dorothy May 1913-93 m.Clayton Wesley 1936	Emma Mae 1918- m.John H.	Samuel 1919-93 m.Betty J.	
--	-------------------------------	---	--------------------	--	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--

butcher of Langley in Oldbury/ EMIGRATED 1912 Wyandotte, MI

Doris May 1899-1998 m.1.Leonard ROBINSON m.2.Dexter John HEACOX	Wilfred Job 1901-66 m.Anna   1930	Alfred John 1902-42 m.Ellen Vera	William Noah 1905-82 m.Hilda Vanetta	Florence Jane 1907-98 m.Charles Wm Edward	Samuel Arthur 1909-92 m.Margaret Jean	Lilian 1912-89 m.Walter	Fred 1915-99 m.Lorraine Lillian	Cyril 1920- m.Katherine Louise	X
--	--	--	--	---	---	-------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---

Wyandotte Chemical Co.

Wyandotte Chemical Co.

Richard W. 1928-90	Barbara Ann m.William	Florence Job d.infant	Alfred Job m.Patricia	John Patrick m.Frances	Dolores Helen m.John Walter	Sandra Lee m.William Harold	Marian m.Hank	Elaine m.Lloyd	Dorothy m.Elmer	William m.Cathy	Donald Wilfred m.Mary	Ronald m.1.Joyce	Gene m.Ruth
-----------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	----------------

police lieutenant in Michigan

pipefitter of Wyandotte MI

freight car inspector of Wyandotte

Pages 39-42

from p.30

Descendants of Jeremiah Skidmore [81] of Oldbury

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Jeremiah SKIDMORE [81]

1784-1865

m. Ann OWEN

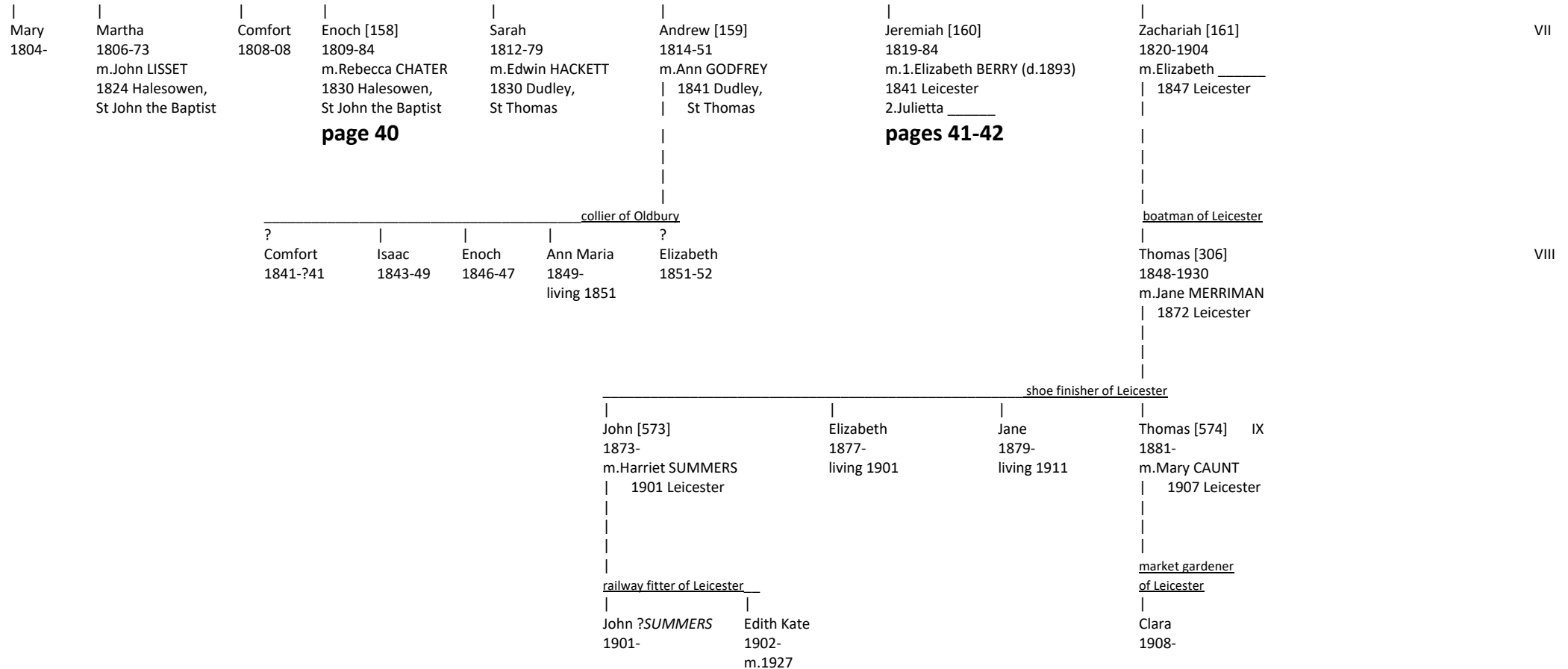
| 1803 Halesowen,  
| St John the Baptist

|  
|  
|

collier & boatman of Oldbury

Oldbury → Leicester

VI



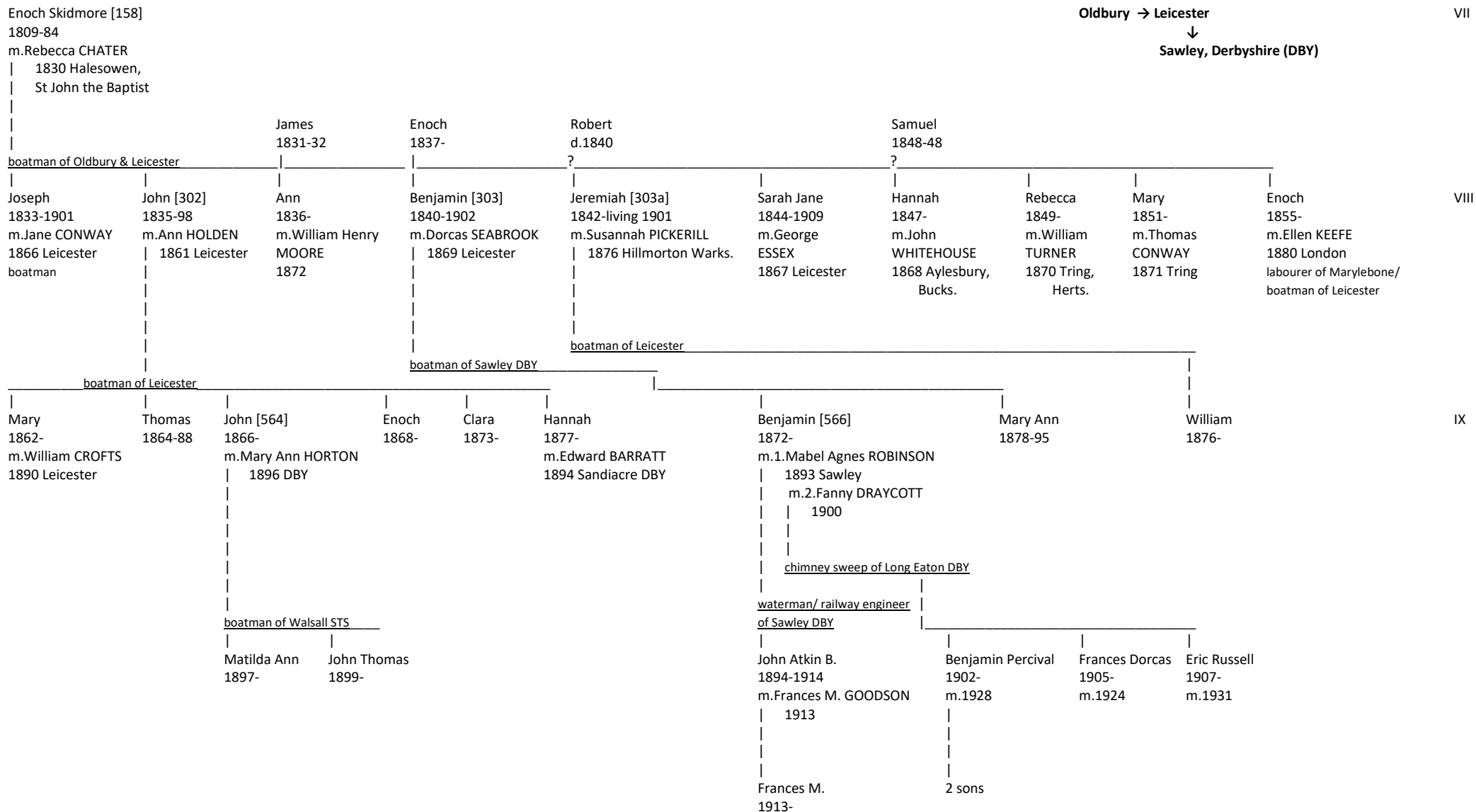
The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Pages 40

from p.39

Descendants of Enoch Skidmore [158]

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com



Pages 41-42

Descendants of Jeremiah Skidmore [160]

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.39

Jeremiah SKIDMORE [160]  
1819-84

Leicester

VII

m.1.Elizabeth BERRY (d.1893)

- | 1841 Leicester
- | 2.Julietta
- | | m.Harry MILLS

boatman of Leicester/ plate layer of Aylestone

William Henry [304]  
1842-1921

Clara  
1843-96

Henry Arthur [305]  
1846-84

Ann Mary  
1866-

VIII

m.Selina THOMPSON

m.Charles BARTON

m.Mary Ann WATTS

| 1862 Leicester

| 1870 Aston

| 1865 Leicester

| ?m.2.Susan CLIPSON 1871

page 42

stoker of Leicester

George Henry [568]  
1865-

William Arthur [569]  
1867-

Emily Ada  
1870-

IX

m.Emily FRY

m.Sarah Ann WILLMORE

m.Frank BROWN

| 1894 Ryde,  
| St George

| 1893 Leicester

| 1895 Leicester

corn, flour & coal dealer of Leicester

traction engine driver of Ryde, Isle of Wight

Elsie Ada  
1895-

Amy Selina  
1896-

Florence Irene  
1899-

Lily Ethel  
1898-

Emily Elizabeth  
1900

Ella May  
1901-03

Kathleen Ena  
1906-

Ida Selina  
1894-  
m.1922

Stanley Arthur  
1900-

X

Page 42

Descendants of Henry Arthur Skidmore [305] of Leicester

SEE 6. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF OLDBURY, WORCESTERSHIRE 1790-1900' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.41

Henry Arthur SKIDMORE [305]

VIII

1846-84

m.Mary Ann WATTS

| 1865 Leicester

|

|

|

shoe finisher of Leicester

Thomas BAILEY = Mary Ann (WATTS) SKIDMORE

William Henry [570]	Arthur [571]	Mary Elizabeth	Lucy	Annie	Clara	Oliver [572]	Amy BAILEY	Catherine BAILEY	
1866-1949	1868-1905	1870-84	1873-97	1875-93	1878-1909	1880-1929	called SKIDMORE	called SKIDMORE	IX
m.Laura Ada BERRY	m.Amy MABBUTT		m.John Henry		shoe machinist	m.Kate MASON	1889-	1890-	
1895 Leicester	1891		PAYNE			1901 Leicester	m.George Harry	m.1914 Leicester	
			1895 Leicester				MUSSON		
							1909 Leicester		

shoe finisher of Leicester

shoe rivetter of Leicester

shoe finisher of Leicester

Elsie	William	Elizabeth				Henry Arthur	Reginald Oliver		X
1895-	1894-1952	1895-				1901-	1909-		
m.1920						m.1924	m.1.		
								m.2.1946	
						4 sons,	3 daus.	2 daus.	XI
						2 daughters	a son	a son	

Pages 43-48

from p.30

Descendants of Harden Skidmore [82]

SEE 7. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF WEST BROMWICH, STAFFORDSHIRE, LATER AT HOYLAND, WEST YORKSHIRE, 1810-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Harden SKIDMORE [82]

West Bromwich → Hoyland, West Yorkshire

VI

1787-1838

m.Lucy WILLIAMS

| 1807 West Bromwich,

| All Saints

|

|

miner of Oldbury & West Bromwich

|

William [162]

| Mary Ann

| Ann

| Rebecca

| Joseph [163]

| Sarah

| Benjamin [164]

VII

1809-71

1811-

1813-32

1815-?36

1818-74

1820-

1823-living 1881

m.Mary RICHARDS

1831 Dudley

m.Samuel MOUNTAIN  
1835 Handsworth, St Mary

m.Elizabeth PAYNE  
1842 Handsworth

m.John MOORE  
1838 Birmingham,

m.Phoebe SMITH  
| 1843 West Bromwich

page 44-45

m.2.Ann STANLEY

pages 46-48

St Martin

puddler of West Bormwich, and Hoyland YKS

| Ann  
1843-1914  
m.John TURTON  
1866 Dudley

| Benjamin  
1845-90  
iron puddler

| Joseph [313]  
1853-living 1881  
m.Elizabeth PICKERING  
| 1875

| Sarah  
1853-69

| Rebecca  
1855-  
living 1871

? Comfort  
1857-57 YKS

| Mary Ann  
1859-  
m.Thomas BENHAM  
1882 Handsworth

? Job  
1861-63

| Harding  
1862-  
living 1871

| Job  
1865-90

? Elizabeth  
1866-67

VIII

sawyer of Handsworth

| Mary Ann  
1876-94

IX

Pages 44-45

Descendants of William Skidmore [162]

SEE 7. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF WEST BROMWICH, STAFFORDSHIRE, LATER AT HOYLAND, WEST YORKSHIRE, 1810-1910' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

from p.43

William Skidmore [162]

1809-71

m.Mary RICHARDS

| 1831 Dudley, St Thomas

|

|

job carter/ coal dealer of West Bromwich

Samuel [306a]

1832-60

m.Maria HARRIS

| 1855 W.Bromwich,  
| All Saints

Mary Ann

1834-1904

m.John DARBY

| 1854 W. Bromwich,  
| All Saints

William [307]

1835-93

m.Sarah Ann HARRIS

| 1863 Tipton, St Paul

Noah

1837-1908

m.?Hannah ADAR

| 1865  
| iron puddler

Ruth

1839-93

m.Benjamin HALL

| 1866 W.Bromwich,  
| All Saints

Rebecca

1840-

m.Henry JONES

| 1870 W.Bromwich,  
| All Saints

Betsy

1842-1911

m.John HOMER

| 1868 W.Bromwich,  
| All Saints

Eliza

1844-90

m.Moses SMITH

| 1872 W.Bromwich,  
| Holy Trinity

Jeremiah [308]

1846-1920

m.Margaret WILLIAMS

| 1883 Latchford,  
| St James

West Bromwich

West Bromwich → Warrington, Cheshire

VII

page 45

shingler of W.Bromwich

Joseph

1858-

m.Mary SMITH

| 1880 Tipton, St John

Mary

1860-78

William [580]

1886-1944

m.Mary Cowen HUTCHESON

| 1909 Warrington

labourer of Warrington

John H.

1910-20

Rebecca

1887-

m.William Parker WEIGH

| 1909 Warrington

William Edward

1907-88

forgeman of West Bromwich & Warrington

Mary Ellen

1895-

m.1917

IX

Page 45

Descendants of William Skidmore [162]

SEE 7. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF WEST BROMWICH, STAFFORDSHIRE, LATER AT HOYLAND, WEST YORKSHIRE, 1810-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.44

William Skidmore [307]  
1835-93

m.Sarah Ann HARRIS  
| 1863 Tipton, St Paul

blacksmith, coal dealer, boat loader of West Bromwich

John [575]  
1863-1920  
m.Alice TIMMINS  
| 1886 W.Bromwich  
| St Andrew

William [576]  
1864-1945  
m.Sarah Ann SMITH  
| 1887 W.Bromwich,  
| St Andrew

Samuel [577]  
1867-  
m.Annie Eliza TANNER  
| 1892 Oldbury,  
| St Michael & All Angels

Lucy  
1868-  
m.Thomas BAILEY  
| W.Brom.RO

Hannah  
1871-1937  
m.John Wm STANDING  
| 1893

Joseph [578]  
1873-1954  
m.Rachel COPSON  
| 1894 W.Brom RO

Richard  
1875-80  
Alice  
1877-  
| living 1901

Henry [579]  
1880-1962  
m.Lizzie FORD  
| 1907

coal miner/ bricklayer of West Bromwich

slater of West Bromwich

brick manufacturer of  
West Bromwich & Wrexham

William Henry  
1888-?1961

Horace Albert  
1893-1942  
m.Harriet JORDAN  
| 1921

Herbert Arthur  
1896-1970  
m.1924

Frederick Ernest  
1897-  
m.Jane HINTON  
| 1923

Alice Hilda  
1900-  
m.1930

Dorothy  
1906-  
m.?1937

Frederick William  
1892-1987  
m.Annie MOFFITT  
| 1917

Joseph  
1896-1951  
?m.1926

Ethel May  
1899-

2 daus & 1 son

2 daus & 3 sons

Raymond

coalminer of West Bromwich

commercial clerk of West Bromwich

Edith Lilla  
1889-  
m.George F.  
MORRIS  
1914 W.Bromwich,  
Christ Church

Joseph  
1891-1916  
d.Royal Navy

Harold  
1893-1960  
?m.1920

Alice Mabel  
1897-  
m.1922

Florence May  
1899-

Lucy  
1902-  
Frank  
1904-

Hilda Lucy  
1908-64  
m.William

John  
1910-83  
m.Winifred

Dorothy Edna  
1912-13

William Henry  
1915-96  
m.Mabel

Frederick  
1918-  
m.Alice

a son & a dau.

a son & a dau.

a son

West Bromwich  
West Bromwich → Wrexham

VIII

IX

X

Pages 46-48

from p.43

Descendants of Joseph Skidmore [163] of West Bromwich and Hoyland

SEE 7. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF WEST BROMWICH, STAFFORDSHIRE, LATER AT HOYLAND, WEST YORKSHIRE, 1810-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Joseph Skidmore [163]  
1818-74  
m.Elizabeth PAYNE  
| 1842 Handsworth  
|  
|

West Bromwich STS → Hoyland, West Yorkshire VII

forge man of West Bromwich & Hoyland

John [309] 1843-1932 m.Eunice WARD 1865	Joseph [310] 1844-75 m.Ann SELMAN 1865 Hoyland <i>m.2.George MARSH</i>	William [310a] 1846- m.Clara LOACH   1884 W.Brom. RO	Henry [311] 1847-1905 m.1.Elizabeth THOMPSON   1869 m.2.Hannah (____)   CARNELLEY   1886	Elizabeth 1849-1915 m.Thomas WATERTON 1871	Thomas 1851-54	George [312] 1853-91 m.Sarah Eliza   WARRENDER   1877 Brampton Bierlow   <i>m.2.Wm Edwin BAKER</i>	Mary 1855-60	Sarah 1857-58	Hardin 1859-59	Ann/Annie 1862- ?m.Richard BURLEY 1890 W.Brom., St Peter	Lucy 1866- m.John Edwin CARTWRIGHT 1892 Smethwick, St Matthew	VIII
--	--	---	--	--	-------------------	---	-----------------	------------------	-------------------	---	--	------

page 47 page 48

iron forge stocktaker of Hoyland/ milk seller of Smethwick

John  
1888-  
William  
1890-  
Clara  
1900-

brick setter of Hoyland Nether

Joseph [589]  
1871-  
m.Margaret SCOTT  
| 1898  
| *m.1.Edwin Birch THOMAS*  
| *m.2.George ABEL*

George [590]  
1873-1934  
m.Nellie HOBSON  
| 1894

blacksmith's striker of Hoyland

Ann Eliza  
1880-  
m.Herbert  
IBBOTSON  
1904

Gertrude Elizabeth  
1886-  
George Frank [591]  
1887-1922  
m.Ada WALTON  
| 1913

IX

brick setter of Hoyland

Horace  
1898-1969  
m.1919  
|  
|  
3 daughters

Harry  
1900-1977  
m.1923  
|  
|  
6 sons,  
& 3 daus.

Gladys  
1895-  
m.Garnett  
LAYCOCK

George  
1899-  
m.Emily May HOE  
|  
|  
3 daus,  
& 2 sons

coal miner of Hoyland

Mary Ellen  
1901-79  
m.Seth  
MICKLETHWAITE

Lucy  
1903-80  
m.Edward  
NUTTALL

Charles  
1906-

Mabel  
1910-33

Annie  
1913-15

Joseph  
1913-73

Frank  
1915-

iron moulder

Frank W.  
1914-

Gertrude V.  
1917-

X

Page 47

Descendants of John Skidmore [309] of Hoyland, Yorkshire

from p.46

SEE 7. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF WEST BROMWICH, STAFFORDSHIRE, LATER AT HOYLAND, WEST YORKSHIRE, 1810-1910' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

John SKIDMORE [309]

Hoyland, Yorkshire

VIII

1843-1932

m.Eunice WARD

| 1865

|

|

|

ironmill worker of Hoyland

Harding [581]	Rebecca	Mary	Emily	William [582]	Thomas	Laura	Frank Ward	Madora	Elizabeth
1866-1945	1868-	1870-	1872-	1874-	1875-1908	1878-	1881-85	1884-1924	1886-86
m.Harriet TODD	m.William ELLIN	m.Joseph DRAKE	living 1911	m.Elizabeth Ellen RADCLIFFE		m.John William VAINES		m.Robert Henry BOYD	
1899	1896	1892 Bradford		1899 Hoyland, St Peter		1903		1904	

IX

|

|

|

|

coal miner of Hoyland Nether& Jump

coal miner of Blacker Hill & Wombwell

Frank	Annie	Thomas	Hilda	Albert	Emily	William
1899-1977	1904-	1899-	1901-	1903-	1905-	1907-
						Mabel
						1910-

X

Page 48

Descendants of Joseph Skidmore [310] of Hoyland, Yorkshire

SEE 7. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF WEST BROMWICH, STAFFORDSHIRE, LATER AT HOYLAND, WEST YORKSHIRE, 1810-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.46

Joseph Skidmore [310]

1844-75

m. Ann SELMAN

| 1865 Hoyland, St Peter

| m.2. George MARSH 1900

|

|

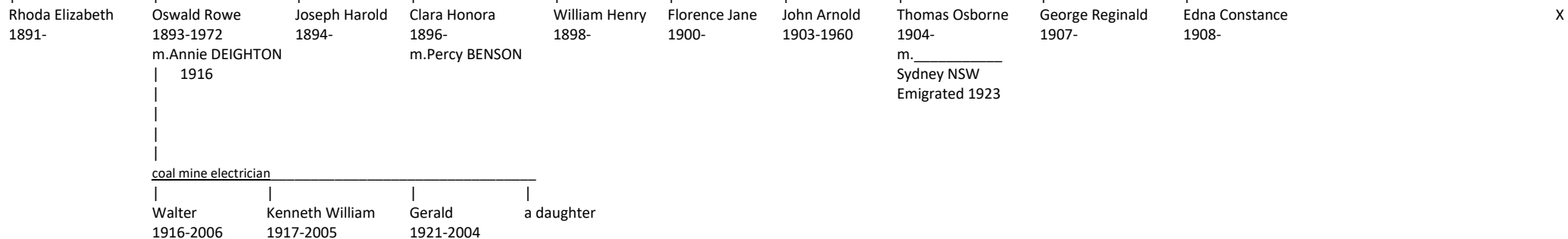
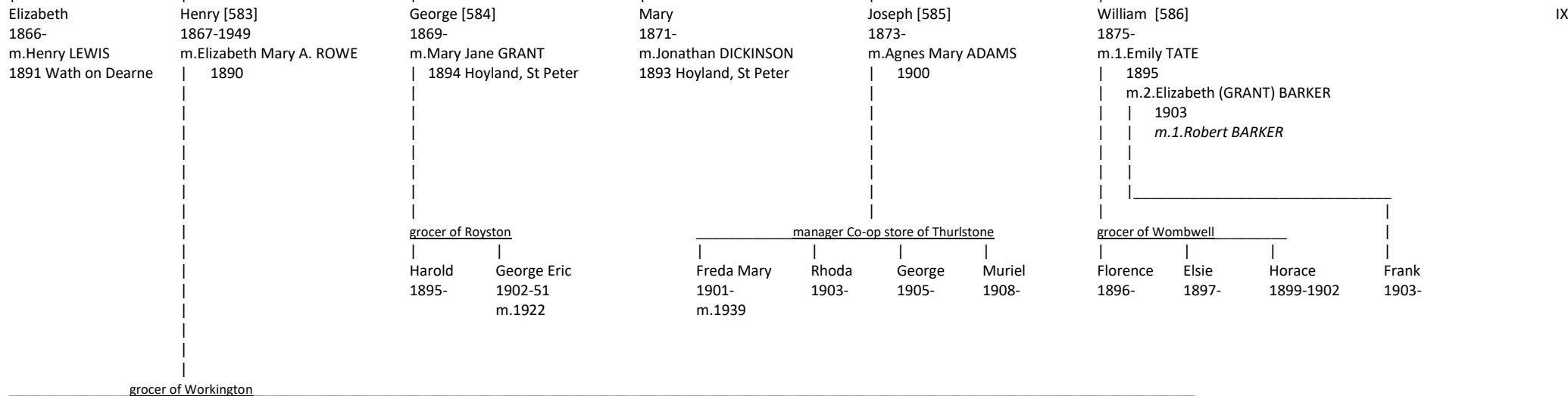
|

|

ironworks stocktaker of Hoyland

West Bromwich → Hoyland

VIII



Pages 49-71

Descendants of Francis Skidmore [3] by his first wife Isabel Handy

SEE 1. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF THE BLACK COUNTRY - THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.1

Francis Skidmore [3]

1632-?84

m.Isabel HANDY 1655 Kingswinford m.2.Ann GLOVER 1676 Kingswinford

Amblecote/ Brierley Hill

II

pages 72-143

collier of Amblecote

?	Francis d.?Aug 1684 ?m.2.Margaret (d.Aug1684)	Joseph [8] 1658-1711 m.Sarah _____	Jonas [9] 1661-1712 m.Mary GREEN 1687 Sedgley	Job [10] 1667-1715 m.Priscilla _____	Sarah 1674-?1755 m.Joseph MARR(I)OTT 1692 Oldswinford	Mary 1676-
---	--	--	--	--	--	---------------

pages 69-71

nailer & collier of Kingswinford parish

Mary 1684-	Francis d.1689	Job d.1690	Jane 1691-	Hannah 1696-
---------------	-------------------	---------------	---------------	-----------------

of Amblecote

2 infants d.1683	Ann 1684-	William [17] 1686-1745 m.1.Isabel PASMORE 1715 Oldswinford m.2.Elizabeth PHIBBS 1733 Kingswinford m.3.Frances TAYLOR 1742 Kingswinford	Sarah 1687-	Joseph [19] 1689- m.Rebecca _____	Mary 1691-	Samuel [20] 1693-1777 m.1.Mary BRISCO 1713 Oldswinford m.2.Elizabeth ALLEN 1730 Oldswinford	Ellen 1694-	Elizabeth 1696-	Henry [21] 1698-1741 m.Mary COX 1720 Clent	Hester ?1696- m.Joseph PERKES 1723 Hartlebury
---------------------	--------------	---	----------------	---	---------------	--	----------------	--------------------	---	--

pages 50-52

pages 53-68

of Whitechapel, London & Kingswinford parish

of Amblecote

Isabella 1716-37	Joseph d.1719	Mary 1719-	Daniel [40] 1720- m.Mary LAWLEY 1740 Kingswinford	Theodosia 1724-	Margery 1726-	Diana 1732- m.Edward CARDOE 1750 Worcester, St Michael	Jane 1714- Whitechapel	Thomas d.1716 Kingswinford
---------------------	------------------	---------------	--	--------------------	------------------	---	------------------------------	----------------------------------

of Amblecote/ ?later of Birmingham

Martha d.1737	Joseph 1741- ?pearl button maker of Birmingham	Lawley 1744-45	Susannah 1746- m.Abraham WORTON 1762 Oldswinford	John 1748-	Mary 1752- ?d.Bham 1795	Cornelius 1755-58	Sarah 1758-	Elizabeth 1761-	Maria 1749-70
------------------	---	-------------------	--	---------------	----------------------------------	----------------------	----------------	--------------------	------------------

For gt grandsons of William [1] who cannot be tied to Generation 3, see pages 144-150.

For gt gt grandsons of William [1] who cannot be tied to Generation 4, see pages 151-???

IV

V

VI

Pages 50-52

Descendants of Samuel Skidmore [20]

SEE 8. 'SKIDMORE MINERS OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Samuel Skidmore [20]  
1693-1777

Amblecote

IV

m.1.Mary BRISCO

| 1713 Oldswinford  
| m.2.Elizabeth ALLEN  
| 1730 Oldswinford

of Amblecote

Mary 1714-	Joseph [41] 1717-71 m.Sarah LITTLEFORD 1741 Oldswinford	Samuel 1722-35	John 1731-	Sarah 1734-	Henry [42] 1737-1813 m.Esther Catherine BOLUS 1758 Oldswinford	Richard 1744-45	Esther 1746- m.William CARTWRIGHT 1769 Kingswinford
---------------	--	-------------------	---------------	----------------	---	--------------------	--

V

Henry 1745-46 collier of Stourbridge	Samuel d.1747	Thomas 1755-61
--	------------------	-------------------

collier of Stourbridge

John 1742-63 ?m.Sarah MORTON 1769 Oldswinford	Joseph 1744-	Samuel 1758-	Benjamin [83] 1761-1816 m.Elizabeth ASTON 1781 Kingswinford	Sarah 1763- m.Richard WILCOX 1784 Kingswinford	Joseph [84] 1766-1818 m.1.Esther ASTON 1788 Kingswinford	Elizabeth 1770-	Richard [85] 1774-1809 m.Elizabeth COOKSEY 1795 Kingswinford	Mary 1778- m.Jeremiah STEVENS 1795 Kingswinford	Margaret 1780-1849 m.John HAMBREY 1801 Halesowen
--	-----------------	-----------------	--	---	---	--------------------	---	--	---

VI

pages 51-52

Benjamin 1788-1823 cordwainer of Amblecote	Phoebe 1790-1806	Sarah 1793-1810	John 1795-1820	Esther 1797-1840 m.Joseph ASTON 1818 Halesowen	Elizabeth 1799-1875 m.1.James GAUDEN 1822 Dudley m.2.John DUDLEY 1832 West Bromwich	Richard 1802-22	Charles 1804-25	Joseph 1807-26	Samuel 1809-10	Phoebe 1811- m.Richard SKIDMORE [167]	Ann 1813-87 m.Samuel GRICE 1841 Wordsley
---	---------------------	--------------------	-------------------	---	--	--------------------	--------------------	-------------------	-------------------	---	---

of Amblecote

Esther 1782-1821 m.John COOPER 1807 Halesowen	Mary 1785-1811 m.Solomon PEARSON 1808 Oldswinford m.1.Ann SKIDMORE 1806	Ann 1787-1807 m.Solomon PEARSON 1806 Halesowen	Joseph 1790-	Elizabeth 1791-1836 m.Moses PRICE 1810 Kingswinford	Sarah 1794-1851 m.Isaac ROBINSON 1825 Rowley Regis	Margaret 1797-98	Margaret 1799-1824
--	---	---	-----------------	--	---	---------------------	-----------------------

VII

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Pages 51-52

from p.50

Descendants of Richard Skidmore [85]

SEE 8. 'SKIDMORE MINERS OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Richard Skidmore [85]  
 1774-1809  
 m.Elizabeth COOKSEY  
 | 1795 Kingswinford  
 | m.2.John PERRY  
 |  
 |  
 of Amblecote

Amblecote/ Brierley Hill

VI

Sarah 1796-1802	Samuel 1798-1814	Sylvia 1800- m.Aaron SMITH 1825 Wolverhampton	Eliza 1803- m.Thomas SOUTHERN 1821 Oldswinford , St Mary	Edward [166] 1805-41 m.Eliza MASON   1831 Oldswinford, St Mary	Sarah 1807-26	Richard [167] 1809-31 m.Phoebe SKIDMORE dau. of Joseph [84]   1830 Dudley, St Thomas   m.2.William COOK
--------------------	---------------------	--	--	--	------------------	---

VII

				miner of Amblecote			miner of Amblecote
Richard 1832-51 ironworker	Samuel 1834-56 stone miner	Elizabeth 1836-58 m.David SKELDING 1853 Sedgley, All Saints m.2.Mary Ann	Benjamin [314] 1838-98 m.Eliza MASON 1865 Kingswinford	Eliza 1841- m.Samuel CAPEWELL   1871 Oldswinford, St Mary	Joseph [315] 1830-72 m.Jane MEESE   1854 Brierley Hill, St Michael   m.2.James BAILEY		

VIII

page 52

Joseph Edward 1869-	engine fitter of Brierley Hill		Elizabeth Ann 1862-62	John Dudley [587] 1865-1934 m.1.Sarah Ann BLOOMER   1888 Quarry Bank, Christ Church   m.2.Margaret (BOUCHER)   MILLWARD   1909 Lickey, Holy Trinity   m.1.Joseph MILWARD 1888   coach trimmer	Joseph Richard 1868-69	Phoebe Jane 1871-1942 m.1.Garibaldi Andrew WILLIAMS 1896 Quarry Bank, Christ Church m.2.Thomas HOMER
------------------------	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	---------------------------	---

Joseph Andrew 1889- sailor living 1924	Arthur John Dudley 1899-1978 m.Cissie
---	---

IX

X

Page 52

Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [314]

SEE 8. 'SKIDMORE MINERS OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1760-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.51

Benjamin SKIDMORE [314]

1838-98

m.Eliza MASON

| 1865 Kingswinford, St Mary

|

|

|

miner/ ironworker of Brierley Hill

|

James Henry [592]

1866-

m.Mary Ann Louisa WEDGE

| 1892 Brierley Hill,  
| St Michael St Michael

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

blast furnaceman of Brierley Hill

|

James Henry

WEDGE

1888-

living 1911

Phoebe Elizabeth

1892-94

Florence May

1895-

?m.1913

Alfred Richard

1898-1958

m.Eunice SHEPHERD

| 1919

|

|

issue

George Arthur

1901-

?m.1928

|

|

|

a dau. & a son

William Henry

1904-

Edith Gertrude

1906-08

Lily

1895-

?m.Charles R. GORING

1915 Brierley Hill,

St Michael

John William

1899-1981

m.Sarah Elizabeth Mary HICKMAN

| 1926 Brierley Hill

|

|

a dau. & a son

VIII

IX

X

Brierley Hill

Richard [595]

1878-

m.Mary HALLIGAN

| 1904 Brierley Hill,  
| St Michael

|

|

|

|

ironworker of Brockmoor

|

Herbert

1906-

Dorothy Mary

1908-

John William [593]

1868-

m.Mary Ann JEWESS

| 1892 Brierley Hill,  
| St Michael

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

ironworker of Brierley Hill

Phoebe Elizabeth

1872-1959

m.James Edward BODEN

| 1893 Brierley Hill,  
| St Michael

|

|

|

|

ironworker of Brierley Hill

|

Elsie

1905-

|

May

1905-

|

Alice

1910-

|

Helena G.

1912-

|

Samuel J.

1914-

|

Fanny

1915-

|

Alfred

1916-

Samuel [594]

1875-

m.Jane MASON

| 1903 Brierley Hill,  
| St Michael

|

|

|

|

ironworker of Brierley Hill

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Richard [595]

1878-

m.Mary HALLIGAN

| 1904 Brierley Hill,  
| St Michael

|

|

|

|

ironworker of Brockmoor

|

Herbert

1906-

Dorothy Mary

1908-

Sabina

1881-

Eliza

1884-

Pages 53-68

from p.49

Descendants of Henry Skidmore [21]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Henry Skidmore [21]

1698-1741

m.Mary Cox

| 1720 Clent

| m.2.Benjamin LITTLEWOOD

|

|

yeoman of Amblecote

twins													
Esther	Mary	Elizabeth	Barbara	Joseph [43]	John	Mary	Ann	Richard [44]	Sarah	Thomas [45]	John [46]	Benjamin	V
1720-	1720-	1724-	1725-	1726-94	d.1728	1729-	1731-	1734-1808	1735-	1737-	1739-97	1741-43 or 49	
?m.Robert SMITH	d.yg.		m.Thomas WINSER	m.Ann MOLE				m.1.Mary WHITEHOUSE		?m.Isabel JENKS	?m.1.Mary MANN		
1750 Dudley			1756 Oldswinford	1751 Kingswinford				1755 Oldswinford		1762 Codsall	1761 Kingswinford		
								m.2.Mary MAY			m.Elizabeth PARKES		
								1780 Bristol, Temple			1787 Kingswinford		
			William d.1751					pages 54-55		pages 56-66	m.2.Thomas PARGETER		

victualler of Coalbournbrook/ ? & Bilston

Henry [86]	Richard [87]	Charles	Mary	Sarah
1752-1827	1754-85	1757-1835	d.1759	1764-
m.Hannah SMITH	m.Deborah	clay merchant	Bilston	m.William KING
1776 Oldswinford	WHITEHOUSE	of Amblecote		1790 Oldswinford
	1780 Oldswinford			St George

yeoman of Coalbournbrook, Amblecote

Ann	Joseph	John	Ann	Thomas Joseph
1776-?81	1777-?78	1779-?79	1782-1858	1783-85

glassmaker of Amblecote

?glassmaker of Kingswinford/ grocer of Audnam Bank

Mary	Henry Parkes [91]	Ann	VI
1791-	1795-1834	1797-98	
m.James EDDY	m.Eliza NOCK		
1834 Birmingham,	1830 Kingswinford		
	m.2.Frederick James		
	CLERKE		

nailmaster of Brierley Hill

Henry Parkes [176]	James Nock	Eliza	VII
1831-61	1832-43	1834-?1906	
m.Blanche JONES		m.Thomas Pargeter JONES	
1857 Rowley Regis,		1855 Cradley Heath,	
St Giles		St Luke	

nail & gas pipe manufacturer of Netherton

Blanche Elizabeth	Henry Parkes	VIII
1858-61	1860-97 d.Harberton DEV	
	tube manufacturer of Netherton	

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Pages 54-55 from p.53

Descendants of Richard Skidmore [44]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Richard SKIDMORE [44]

1734-1808

m.1.Mary WHITEHOUSE 1755 Oldswinford

| m.2.Mary (\_\_\_\_) MAY 1780 Bristol, Temple Church

|

of Amblecote & Bilston

smith, malster & brewer of Bristol

Amblecote → Bristol

V

Ann	Henry ?[88]	Richard [88a]	Sarah	Mary	Betty	John	Joseph	Mary	Mary	
d.1855	1756- ?m.Hannah	1758-1817 m.Susannah BRYAN   1780 Keynsham	?- m.Richard VEALE   1781 Bristol	1761-	1762-	1766-1808	1769-d.bef.1808	1770- d.young	1772-d.aft.1805 m.William GARMSTON   1792 Bristol, St Ewen	VI

page 55

William	Richard [167a]	Mary	Thomas [167b]	Henry [167c]	Harriet	Charlotte	Elizabeth			VII
1787-	1785-1824 m.Sarah Elizabeth KERSLAKE   1808 Bristol, St Paul	b.bef.1788 -d.aft.1817	1789-1853 m.Susannah WINTLE   1811 Bathwick	b.bef.1790-d.bef.1817 m.Ann THOMAS   1815 Bristol. St Paul	1793- m.John WILLIAMS   1811 Bristol	1795-d.aft.1817	1797- m.William BOWDEN m.bef.1824			

glass pot maker & furnace builder of Bristol

glassmaker of Bristol

Thomas [315a]	Christiana	Sarah Jane	Emma Louisa	Matthew [315b]	Benjamin Henry	Rosina	Selina Adelaide	Henry John [315c]		VIII
1811-61 m.Mary __?__	1814-38	1816-	1818-48	1820-64 m.Betsy (HIGGINS) CLARK   1859 Bristol, St Matthias   m.3.Henry MOODY 1867	1823-70 m.Eliza TANDY   1855	1826-43	1832-65 m.James GARMSTON   1849	1816-78 m.Catherine (LANE) SMITH   1837 Gloucester,   St John the Baptist		

potmaker of Bristol

bottleblower of Bristol

victualler of Plymouth/ telegrapher

John	Maria			Mary Jane		Henry John [598]	Susan Kate	Alfred [599]		IX
1830- d.young	1832- d.young			1861-92 m.William CHINNICK   1883		1852-1912 m.Sarah Jane COOKELEY   1871 Shoreditch,   St James	1854- m.James STEPTOE   1874 Bethnal Green	1857-85 m.Lavinia GIBSON   1874 Bethnal Green,   St Jude		

labourer of Bethnal Green & Shoreditch

sawyer of Shoreditch

Henry Alfred	Jane Lavinia Kate	Walter Lane	Lavinia Jane	Alfred	Eliza Catherine	Mary Ann				X
1872- m.1.Caroline HATLEY   1902 St Mark's Old Street   m.2.Emma Jane ELMES   1916 St Mary le Bone	1874- m.John BUTLER   1896	1875-1940 m.Daisy Elizabeth FOREMAN   1899  Walter Henry   1901-	1874- m.John Daniel PAGET   1892	1875- living 1881	1876- m.Albert Edward COYTE   1895	1879-93				

Page 55

Descendants of Richard Skidmore [167a]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Richard SKIDMORE [167a]  
1785-1824  
m.Sarah Elizabeth KERSLAKE  
| 1808 Bristol, St Paul  
|  
|  
glass cutter/ blower of Bristol

VII

---

Susannah Bryan 1808-	Richard Kerslake 1810-39	Mary Charlotte 1812-38	John 1814-80 m.1.Edith MACKINTYRE 1843 Bristol, SS Philip & Jacob m.2.Louisa COSSONS----- 1852 Bristol, SSP&J brewer of Bristol; EMIGRATED 1857; fruiterer & grocer of Kyneton, Victoria	Elizabeth Jane 1818-
-------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------	---	-------------------------

VIII

|  
|  
| John COSSONS/ CUZZENS, called SKIDMORE [597]  
1847-1915  
m.Jane Elizabeth CROCKETT

IX

| fruiterer of Kyneton, Victoria

---

Herbert 1866-1900 m.Annie WELCH   1890   <u>cab proprietor of Kyneton</u>	Charles Edward John 1869-1923 m.Elizabeth Veronica STEVENS   1894   <u>groom of Kyneton</u>	Susannah Louisa Jane 1871-	Sarah Annie Moor 1874-	Eva Matilda Mary 1876-1974	William Isaac Kerslick 1878-1955 m.Violet Maude WARR	Agnes 1883-1964	Henrietta Elizabeth Jane 1885-	Henry John James 1887-1958
--	--	-------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------	--	--------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------

X

---

Estella/ Stella 1890-	Elizabeth Veronica 1895-95	Ivan Laurence 1896-1965	Elizabeth 1898-	Olive Frances 1900-	Vera Alberta May 1901-	Gladys Harold Wynne 1904-
--------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------	------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------

XI

Pages 56-68

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [45]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Thomas Skidmore [45]

?1737-

m.Isabel JENKS 1762 Codsall

| m.2.Ann WOOLDRIDGE 1783 Clent

glassman of Whitechapel & Wordsley

Mary 1763-1818 of Audnam Bank	Thomas [89] 1765-98 m.Ursula HILL 1785 Kingswinford, St Mary m.2.Thomas ELWELL	Elizabeth 1768-69	Elizabeth 1770-	John [90] 1773-1815 m.Sarah WESTWOOD 1795 Clent, St Leonard	Joseph 1776-	Ann 1779-	Sarah 1781-
-------------------------------------	--	----------------------	--------------------	---	-----------------	--------------	----------------

glassmaker of Brierley Hill

Frances 1795-1821	John [169] 1796-1862 m.Sarah PRESCOTT 1820 Dudley	Charles [170] 1798-1861 m.1.Mary BYWATERS 1816 Halesowen m.2.Sarah (____) TURNER 1834 Dudley	Thomas Westwood [171] 1799-1866 m.Archisadella LANGFORD 1827 Kingswinford	Joseph 1800-	Sarah 1802-44 m.Joseph PARTRIDGE 1822 K'ford m.2.Sophia _____	Edward [172] 1805-70 m.Mary Ann DAY 1830 Handsworth	Henry [173] 1807- m.Sarah WOOD 1828 K'ford	Richard 1809-10	Richard [174] 1811-56 m.1.Phoebie BAKER 1830 Kingswinford m.2.Mary HINGLEY 1848 West Bromwich	George [175] 1813-78 m.Sarah JAMES 1833 Handsworth
----------------------	---	---	---	-----------------	--	---	--	--------------------	--	--

page 57      page 58      pages 59-63      pages 64-66      page 67      page 67      page 68

George 1786-87	Thomas [168] 1788-1854 m.Margaret HARDWICK 1810 Halesowen, St John the Baptist	Joseph 1794-94	Henry 1796-1822
-------------------	--	-------------------	--------------------

master glass cutter of Dudley & Wordsley

Richard Henry d.1810	Mary Jane 1812-95 m.Joseph BOURNE 1840 Kingswinford, St Mary	Thomas 1813-32	Edwin 1817-18	George 1819-39	Sarah Hardwick 1822-58 m.Elijah SMITH 1845 Wordsley, Holy Trinity	Joseph [316] 1824-92 m.Sarah HORTON 1849 Brierley Hill, St Michael	Frances 1827-29
-------------------------	--	-------------------	------------------	-------------------	---	--	--------------------

glasscutter of Wordsley

Margaret Elizabeth 1850-56	Thomas Henry 1853-79	Sarah Jane 1858-
-------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------

V

VI

VII

VIII

IX

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

**Page 57**

**Descendants of John Skidmore [169]**

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

John Skidmore [169]

Brierley Hill → Akron, Ohio

VII

1796-1862

→ Blaydon DUR → Thornhill YKS

m.Sarah PRESCOTT

| 1820 Dudley,  
| St Thomas  
|  
|

glass bottle blower of Brierley Hill

Charles [317] 1821-1904 m.Emma TILEY   1851 Amblecote,   Holy Trinity       	Thomas 1824-53 glassblower	Frances 1826-91 m.David FRADGLEY 1852 Dudley, St Thomas	Mary Ann 1829-88 m.Thomas BARKER 1853 Dudley, St Thomas	Maria 1835- d.young	Eliza 1836-1912 m.Thomas DICKENS 1876 Brierley Hill, St Michael of Normanton	George 1839-40	John [318] 1843-1915 m.1.Marian TART   1865 Wordsley, Holy Trinity   m.2.Hannah (HOLT) BEDDARD   1889 Brierley Hill, St John	Agnes 1846-1923 m.1.William FANTHOM 1870 m.2.Joseph CLIFT 1902	VIII
--	----------------------------------	--	--	---------------------------	--	-------------------	---	---	------

potter of Brierley Hill & Akron, Ohio

bottleblower of Brierley Hill & Brockmoor

Eliza 1853-living 1931 m.Edward ROWLES m.abt.1884 in Ohio	Maria 1855-55	John Thomas [600] 1866-1933 m.Margaret CAMPBELL   1892     	George Henry [601] 1867-1931 m.Emily SEDGWICK   1900 Barnsley   m.1. George HARPER   	Rosanna 1868- m.1.Enoch OLIVER 1887 Brierley Hill, St John m.2.Henry JEVONS 1897 Dalziel	Selina 1873-1950 m.John HOLMES 1891 Thornhill Lees, Holy Innocents	Charles [602] 1876- m.Alice (HOLMES)   ROBERTS   1910 Glasgow	Arthur 1879- coal miner of Barnsley	William [594] 1881- m.Ellen DYAS   1902 Dalziel     	IX
--	------------------	---	---	---	--	---	--	--	----

bottleblower of Blaydon & Thornhill

bottle maker of Brockmoor & Barnsley

Marion Ethel  
1910-18

ironworker of

Dalziel & of Thornhill

ironworker of Dalziel LNK

Susie CAMPBELL adopted m.Matthew BARSTOW 1910 Thornhill Lees	Joseph CAMPBELL adopted	Marion 1893-1932	Jane 1894-	Edith 1897-	Selina 1902- m.1923	Marian 1902-	Elsie 1908-	George 1915-	George 1913-	a son	Marion Elizabeth 1905-	Minnie 1911-	Edith 1914-	Elizabeth 1917-	Rose Hannah 1917-
--	----------------------------	---------------------	---------------	----------------	---------------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------	---------------------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------------	----------------------

Page 58

Descendants of Charles Skidmore [170]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Charles SKIDMORE [170]  
1798-1861

m.1.Mary BYWATERS

| 1816 Halesowen, St John the Baptist

| m.2.Sarah (\_\_\_\_) TURNER

| | 1834 Dudley, St Thomas

blacksmith of Brierley Hill & Oldbury/ furnace manager of Whitmore STS

John	Ann	Sarah	Thomas	Frances	Edward	Frances	Henry
1817-18	1818-32	1819-70	1821-22	1824-26	1826-35	1829-34	1831-34
		m.George ALLEN					
		1842					

Brierley Hill → Oldbury

↓

Silverdale STS → Market Drayton SAL

VII

Elizabeth	Jane	Thomas Charles [319]
1836-86	1839-89	1843-1916
m.Ralph TATTON	m.William BROUGH	m.Mary Elizabeth JONES
1882	1864	1874 Audlem CHS,
	Silverdale	St James

coal & lime merchant of Market Drayton

Gertrude Sarah	Thomas Percy [604]	Ethel Mary	Elizabeth Nora	Nina Jane	Charles	Kathleen
1874-1951	1877-1914	1878-	1880-	1882-	1883-	1885-1912
m.Charles Andrew	m.Isabella Mary WHITE	m.John BEDFORD	dressmaker	m.Henry SLOAN	living 1901	
McMAHON	1906 Edinburgh,	1908	?m.1918	1910		
1906 Market Drayton	St Vincent					

coal merchant of Market Drayton

farmer of Blaxland QLD/ family returned to Edinburgh

Agnes Janet	Thomas Charles	Mary Isabel
1907-	1908-	1910-
m.____	living 1935	m.____
TASKER		TIERNAN

X

Pages 59-63

Descendants of Thomas Westwood Skidmore [171]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.56

Thomas Westwood SKIDMORE [171]

1799-1866

m.Archisadella LANGFORD

| 1827 Kingswinford,

| St Mary

|

|

| painter & glazier of Springs Mire

& Brierley Hill & Blaydon DUR

|

| Sarah

| 1827-92

| m.Ezekiel

| JEWESS

| 1852 Dudley,

| St Thomas

| went to Tunstall

|

|

|

|

|

| bottleblower of Brierley Hill & Blaydon

|

| Maria

| 1851-

| EMIGRATED 1860s?

Jemima

1831-?32

|

| John [321]

| 1830-1901

| m.Harriet

| WALTERS

| 1850 Dudley,

| St Thomas

| 1850 Dudley

| *emigrated 1860s*

| *Pennsylvania*

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Harriet

1833-

|

| Mary

| 1834-

| m.Stephen BIRD

| 1854 Kingswinford,

| St Mary

| EMIGRATED TO US

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Arthur

1836-?37

|

| Thomas Arthur [322]

| 1835-

| m.Eliza FISHER

| 1855

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Jemima

1842-45

|

| George [323]

| 1839-61

| m.Susannah TONKS

| 1861 Kingswinford

| *m.2.Levi R. ANSILL*

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

| bottleblower of Brierley Hill

|

| George Edward [613]

| 1861-86

| m.Mary Ann PROSSER

| 1883 Wordsley

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Brierley Hill → Blaydon/ Winlaton →

Edinburgh/ Glasgow → Newton-le-willows

VII

page 60

pages 61-62

page 63

VIII

IX

X

Page 60

Descendants of John Skidmore [321]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

From p.59

John SKIDMORE [321]  
1830-1901

m.Harriet WALTERS  
| 1850 Dudley,  
| St Thomas

| | Archisadella Joseph Thomas  
| | 1850-50 1854-55

bottleblower of Blaydon

Alfred [606]  
1852-1922  
m.Mary Ann WILSON  
| 1874

Elizabeth  
1856-  
m.Robert H. LOWDON  
1874 Newcastle -u-Tyne,  
St Andrew

Arthur [607]  
1858-1912  
m.Mary Jane GRUNDY  
| 1881

plasterer of Blaydon

pork butcher/ mineral water manufacturer of Blaydon

Clara  
1875-  
?m.1903

Edwin  
1877-1951

Edith Jane  
1881-  
m.Robert  
BATTENSBY  
1902

Lottie  
1885-1910  
m.Charles Henry  
NEWTON  
1909

Florrie  
1888-

Ada  
1884-  
m.Milton  
GAYNOR  
1908

William John  
1886-1922  
m.Hannah ATKINSON  
| 1915

plasterer of Blaydon

George B.  
1916-

Annie Grundy  
1888-  
m.James W.  
HUDSON  
1914

||  
2 daughters

George Edward  
1892-  
?m.1919

issue

Tom Norman  
1895-  
m.1925

Blaydon

Joseph Henry [608]  
1871-  
m.1.Dorothy Rebecca LEE  
| 1893  
| m.2.Isabella WHITE  
| 1899

draper's traveller of Blaydon

Dorothy Rebecca Lee  
1896-

John Edwin  
1903-

Isabella  
1908-

Lilian  
1914-

VIII

IX

X

Pages 61-62

Descendants of Thomas Arthur Skidmore [322]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

From p.59

Thomas Arthur SKIDMORE [322]

1835-  
m.Eliza FISHER  
| 1855 Wombourne,  
| St John

bottleblower of Brierley Hill, Newton-le-willows, Glasgow & Edinburgh

Elijah Edward [609]  
1856-98  
m.Alison Allan  
| BORTHWICK  
| 1884 Portobello  
| m.2.Adam McELVOGUE

Jemima  
1857-  
m.Samuel William  
WALSH  
1879 Glasgow

Thomas Arthur [610]  
1858-1917  
m.Mary BRADY  
| 1883 Earlestown

page 62

glassblower of Edinburgh & Newton-le-willows

bottle maker of Newton-le-willows & Edinburgh

Thomas Edward  
1886-  
m.Janet H. MUIRHEAD  
1913 Portobello,  
St Mark's Episcopal

Isabella  
1889-  
m.Wm Spence  
IRVINE  
1909 Edinburgh

William  
1891-1915  
killed in troop  
train crash

Elijah  
1895-  
m.Irene KNOWLES  
| 1929

Ian

Thomas  
1884-  
m.Esther DUNNESE  
| 1906 Prestwich,  
| Our Lady of Mt Carmel

bottlemaker of Edinburgh

John Charles  
1906-

Thomas  
1908-

Mary Agnes  
1910-

Anthony  
1912-

Letitia  
Winnie

Thomas J.  
1916-

Mary  
1918-

6 daus. & a son

VIII

Brierley Hill → Edingburgh → Newton-le-Willows  
↓  
St Helens LAN

Maria  
1867-68

Thomas  
1872-74

Thomas  
1876-77

IX

page 62

page 62

Joseph [612]  
1865-1950  
m.1.Agnes IRVINE  
1887 Glasgow  
m.2.Martha MARTIN  
1900 Glasgow

Mary  
1869-  
?m.William WILSON  
1889 Rothesay, Bute

Roseannah  
1871-  
living 1891

Winifred  
1903-03

X

John Charles  
1888-  
m.Christiana M.  
O'BRIEN  
| 1916

Margaret Frances  
1890-  
m.Thomas Henry  
TURNER

Agnes  
1892-  
m.John  
FINNERTY

Marie  
1896-  
m.Harry  
SMITH

Letitia Mary  
1898-  
m.1.Robert KENNY  
m.2.Cyril WROE

XI

Page 62

Descendants of Thomas Arthur Skidmore [322]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

From p.61

Matthias SKIDMORE [611]  
 1860-1938  
 m.Sarah Ann DOBSON  
 | 1884 Warrington

Joseph SKIDMORE [612]  
 1865-1950

m.1.Agnes IRVINE  
 | 1887 Glasgow  
 | m.2.Martha MARTIN  
 | 1900 Glasgow

coachman of Glasgow

Thomas Arthur 1888-1916 d.in France m.Jeanie GALLACHER 1915	Robert 1890-1900	Jemima Fisher 1892- m.Ebenezer JOHNSTONE 1912	Joseph 1894-	William Martin 1901-
--	---------------------	---	-----------------	-------------------------

IX

bottleblower of Glasgow, Newton-le-willows and St Helens

Elizabeth 1886- brass finisher	Thomas Arthur 1887- m.Mary LOMAX   1914	Matthias 1889- m.Mary Ann ACKERS   1915   stonemason	Rosanna 1891- m.Samuel EDWARDS 1913	John Henry 1893- living 1918	Lilian 1895-	William 1897-	Mary Eveline 1900- m.1930	Albert 1901-	Alfred 1902-	Fred 1905- m.1936
--------------------------------------	--	--	---	------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------

\_\_\_\_\_

a dau. d.1915	Thomas Arthur 1919-23	Hilda J.	Mary E.
------------------	--------------------------	----------	---------

X

Page 63

Descendants of Woldridge Skidmore [324] of Brierley Hill and Blaydon

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.59

Woldridge SKIDMORE [324]

1844-1907

m.Jane BROOKS

| 1864 Glasgow, Calton

|

|

|

bottleblower of Brierley Hill; bottleblower/ engine painter of Blaydon

| | | | |

George Edward

Charles [614]

Thomas Westwood

Woldridge [616]

Alfred

1865-81

1868-

1870-

1876-

1882-

engine fitter

m.Sarah Annie FORSTER

glass bottle maker

m.Jane JEFFERSON

engine fitter

| 1893

| 1906

|

|

|

|

|

|

glass bottle maker of Blaydon & Portobello

glass bottle maker of Blaydon

| | | | |

John	Alfred	Jane	Thomas Westwood	Mary	Woldridge	George Edward	Sarah Jane	John	Woldridge	Florence M.
1894-	1899-	1901-	1903-	1906-	1910-	1907-	1908-	1911-	1913-	1918-

Brierley Hill → Blaydon

VIII

IX

X

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Pages 64-66

from p.56

Descendants of Edward Skidmore [172]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Edward SKIDMORE [172]

1805-70

m.Mary Ann DAY

| 1830 Handsworth,

| St Mary

|

|

glassmaker of Smethwick & West Bromwich

Agnes 1831-1904 m.Edward ASHWORTH 1854 Dudley, St Thomas  moved to Oldham	Henry 1833-1908 m.Elizabeth HARWOOD 1864 York horse collar maker of York	Thomas Edward [325] 1835-1903 m.Lydia JAMES 1858 Smethwick, Old Church	Edward [325a] 1837-1902 m.1.Alice DOWNING 1863 Smethwick m.2.Sarah MITCHELL 1868 York, St Olave	Joseph [326] 1839-1907 m.Susannah WILLETTS 1861	Charles [327] 1841-1905 m.1.Mary Ann KNIGHT 1864 Wednesbury, St James m.2.Sarah _____	John [332] 1843-1926 m.Honor Sarah NOONS 1864 Dudley, St Thomas	George [328] 1844-?1903 m.1.Ann STOWE 1868 Edgbaston m.2.Jenny LEECH 1892	Mary Ann 1847-47	Sarah 1847-47
---	--	--	--	--	---	---	--	---------------------	------------------

page 65

page 66

page 66

glassmaker of Smethwick			Thomas Edward 1869-76	glassmaker of Smethwick/ wood cutter & dealer of York			William Henry 1866-66		
-------------------------	--	--	--------------------------	--	--	--	--------------------------	--	--

Mary Jane 1859- m.James MASON 1889 Aston	John James [619] 1861-1948 m.Mary SMOUT 1895 Smethwick, St Paul	Sarah 1862- living 1901	Lydia 1863- m.Edward BEECH 1891 W. Bromwich, Christ Church	Elias 1875-1941 fitter's lab.	Mary Ann 1863-1938 m.Isaac MINCHER 1885 Walsall	Agnes 1864- m.Alfred WHITEHOUSE 1887	Lizzie 1869-1934 m.Joseph DAYKIN 1908 Leicester	Sarah 1871- m.William Henry DUGARD 1895 W.Bromwich	Florence 1874- m.Albert CATTELL 1899 W.Bromwich	Louisa Julia 1876- m.Harley John FRANCIS 1898 Wednesbury, St Paul	Joseph Edward W. [620] 1879-1955 m.Sarah Ann SAUNDERS 1902 W. Bromwich, RO
---	---	-------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

machine turner of Smethwick

Dorothy Mary 1899-	Marion 1905- ?m.1935
-----------------------	----------------------------

steel worker of Wednesbury

Lizzie Evelyn M. 1904- m.1929	Ida Gertrude 1909- m.1934	Gladys 1913-	Joseph E. 1915	a dau. & a son
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------	-------------------	----------------

Smethwick → Wednesbury  
Smethwick → York

↓

Birmingham

VII

VIII

Page 65

Descendants of Charles Skidmore [327]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.64

Charles Skidmore [327]  
1841-1905

m.1.Mary Ann KNIGHT

| 1864 Wednesbury, St James

| m.2.Sarah (CARTWRIGHT / STOCKLEY) GRIFFITHS

| 1887 Oldbury, Christ Church

glassmaker of Smethwick

Charles [621]  
Charles Skidmore *KNIGHT*  
1863-1928

m.Ellen PRUDEN  
| 1885 West Bromwich,  
| Holy Trinity

George Edward [622]  
1865-1933

m.Louisa SWAN  
| 1888 West Bromwich,  
| Holy Trinity

quarryman of Nailsea/ glassman of Smethwick

| Emily Violetta  
| 1895-  
| m.1917

| Theodore  
| 1897-1974

| Ethel  
| 1903-

glassmaker of West Bromwich

glassmaker of Smethwick

| *total of 14 children*

Charles Henry  
1891-1950  
house decorator

| Richard  
1892-

| George  
1894-?1961

| Nellie  
1906-

| Agnes  
1888-  
m.Frank  
HOLFORD  
1915

| Richard  
1890-

| Millicent  
1895-  
m.John R.  
HILL  
1915 W.Brom.,  
Holy Trinity

| Ethel  
1898-1918  
m.Herbert Alan  
SHRIMPTON  
1917 W. Brom.,  
Holy Trinity

| Bertie  
1900-  
m.1945

| William James  
1903-78  
m.Doris Edith BAKER  
| 1934

| Margaret

| George Edward  
1905-39

| Flora  
1908-

| Owen  
1910-  
m.1933

| 2 daus. & 4 sons

VIII

IX

X

XI

Smethwick → West Bromwich

Page 66 Descendants of John Skidmore [332]

and of George Skidmore [328]

from p.64

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

John SKIDMORE [332]

1843-1926

m.Honor Sarah NOONS

| 1864 Dudley,  
| St Thomas

|  
|  
|  
|  
|

glassmaker of W.Bromwich, York & Birmingham/ coal dealer of Handsworth

Thomas Edward [626] 1865-	Agnes 1866-86	Joanna 1868-	Edward 1871-72	Maud 1873-
m.Isabel FREEMAN   1892 Bordesley,   Holy Trinity		m.William HANCOCK 1889		m.Arthur SMALLWOOD 1903

|  
|  
|

blacksmith of Birmingham

John Edward 1893-94	Archibald 1894-1959 m.Maud Louisa TAYLOR 1922	Ethel Maud 1896- m.Charles Henry KING 1920
------------------------	--	--

George SKIDMORE [328]

1844-1903

m.1.Ann STOWE

| 1868 Edgbaston  
| m.2.Jennie LEECH  
| 1892

|  
|  
|

glassmaker of Bham & Smethwick

Edward 1870-1927 lithographer	Agnes Elizabeth 1877- m.William WILLIAMS 1901	George [628] 1879- m.Ethel Mary HARRIS 1909 Smethwick, St Matthew	Dora Mary A. 1882- m.James MARSHALL 1913 Smethwick, Old Church	James Albert [617] 1884-1962 m.Eunice PARKES 1907 Smethwick, St Paul	William 1895- gas fitter/ cycle saddle maker	Richard 1895- diesinker
-------------------------------------	---	---	---	--	---	-------------------------------

compositor of Smethwick

George Eric 1910-	Ethel M. A. 1913-	Frank R. 1915-
----------------------	----------------------	-------------------

printer of Smethwick

Beatrice 1908-	Annie 1914-	George A. 1917-	a son
-------------------	----------------	--------------------	-------

VIII

IX

X

Page 67

from p.56

Descendants of Henry Skidmore [173] and of Richard Skidmore [174]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Henry Skidmore [173]

1807-32

m.Sarah WOOD

| 1828 Kingswinford,

| St Mary

| m.2. William HAND

|

|

glassmaker of West Bromwich

|

Joseph

1830-34

Thomas Henry [329]

1832-1905

m.1. Leonora Annie BEDWARD

| 1853 Birmingham,

| St Martin

| m.2. Elizabeth BEDWARD

| 1882

|

|

glassworks manager of Aston, Birmingham

|

Ann Elizabeth

1854-

Leonora Louisa

1856-1910

m. George Robert

BALDWIN

1882 Birmingham

West Bromwich → Birmingham → Sydney

↓

Stanstead St Margaret, Hertfordshire

Richard Skidmore [174]

1811-56

m.1. Phoebe BAKER

| 1830 Kingswinford

| m.2. Mary (?HENNIFER) HINGLEY

| 1848 West Bromwich, All Saints

|

|

butcher of Oldbury

|

Sarah Adelaide

1830-35

?

Salina

1834-36

Henry

1836-

m. Caroline PRITCHARD

1856 Birmingham,

St Philip

butcher of Birmingham/

musician

Mary Ann

1838-89

m. Samuel LATIMER

1872 Rowley Regis,

St Giles

Sarah

1853-57

VII

VIII

|

Ann Elizabeth

1854-

Leonora Louisa

1856-1910

m. George Robert

BALDWIN

1882 Birmingham

Sarah Kate

1859-1949

m. Frank Sidney

HUTCHASON

1881

Mary Wood

1864-

m. James William

POWELL

DESCENDANTS

IN AUSTRALIA

Clara Jane

1867-1929

m. William DYKE

1896 Hoddesdon

John Henry [632]

1871-

m. Frances Mary HARRISON

1897

George Frederick [633]

1873-

m. Annie Maria FORREST

1898

IX

cabinet maker of Yardley/ EMIGRATED later builder in Sydney, Australia

|

Leonora Frances

1898-

m. \_\_\_\_\_

1960s

|

Louisa Mary

1900-88

m. Henry George

|

John Edward

1903-

m. Fanny Alice FULLER

1932 Hurstville,

New South Wales

|

Frederick Henry William

1907-

?d. young

railway coach maker of

Manchester & Bournemouth

|

Leonora Annie

1899-

m. Harold

X

Page 68

Descendants of George Skidmore [175]

SEE 9. 'SKIDMORE GLASSMEN OF AMBLECOTE, STAFFORDSHIRE 1750-1910' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.56

George Skidmore [175]

1813-78

m.Sarah JAMES

| 1833 Handsworth,

| St Mary

|

	Mary Ann	William	Sarah	Agnes
	1834-?38	1836-38	1837-?38	1848-49

blacksmith of Oldbury,

West Bromwich & Smethwick

Elizabeth	George Henry	Ann Maria	Richard [330]	Agnes	Alice	Mary James	Elias [331]
1840-	1842-1917	1844-	1846-1923	1850-1901	1853-	1855-	1858-1927
m.Samuel	m.Mary Ann MATTHEWS	m.Thomas	m.Elizabeth FLEMING	m.Joseph Hockley	m.James	m.Richard	m.Elizabeth CLEWS
HOLLOWAY	1887	PRESCOTT	1869 West Bromwich,	BROCKHOUSE	WALSH	HIGHCOCK	1880 North Harborne,
1866 Smethwick,	m.2.Annice HAMPSON	1863	St James	1874	1873 Prescot	1882 Smethwick,	Holy Trinity
Holy Trinity	1916				LAN	Holy Trinity	
	blacksmith/ house agent						
	of Smethwick & Small Heath						

blacksmith of Smethwick

<i>8 children</i>			
Amelia	Elizabeth Jane	Elias James [634]	Arthur
1869-71	1875-	1880-	1882-
		b.New Zealand	iron turner
		m.Sara Edith	
		in Canada	
		<u>machinist of Brantford, Ontario</u>	
		<u>&amp; Detroit, Michigan</u>	
		Charles L.	
		1915-	

iron turner of Smethwick

George Elias [636]	Lilian Elizabeth	John William
1881-	1884-1926	1888-1959
m.Ethel		car mechanic & garage owner

mechanic/ garage proprietor of Smethwick

Jean Mary	Margaret Fay	John Alan
m.Harold	m.Edwin	m.Patricia
		<i>issue</i>

Oldbury→Smethwick  
→St Helens LAN

VII

VIII

IX

X



## Pages 70-71

## Descendants of Jonas Skidmore [177]

from p.69

SEE 10. 'SKIDMORE IRONWORKERS OF DAWLEY, SHROPSHIRE &amp; OLDHAM, LANCASHIRE'

Jonas/ Jonah Skidmore [177]

Brierley Hill → Dawley, Shropshire

VII

1791-1851

m.1.Nancy GRAINGER 1811 Dudley, St Thomas

| m.2.Sarah HILL 1836 Wolverhampton m.2.Shaw Lee WALLEY

| |  
| |  
| | and stocktaker of Ettingshall| Mary Ann Benjamin Lucy Jonah Reuben Martha  
| 1837- 1838-38 1839- 1841-44 1845- 1848-51

| m.1.Anthony PAYTON 1858 Dudley

| m.2.John PATRICK 1873 living 1851 living 1881

|

| cooper of Brierley Hill

Mary 1812-189?4	Thomas [331a] 1815-69	Elizabeth 1818-19	William [331b] 1821-?48	John [331c] 1823-70	Sarah 1826-?52?55	Joseph [331d] 1829-1907	David [331e] 1834-1915		
--------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------	--	--

m.1.William Lloyd  
WELLINGSm.Hannah BAUGH  
1836 Wellington

?m.Matilda JONES

1844 Wolverhampton,  
1844 Wolverhampton,m.1.Martha COOKE  
1854m.Eliza MASON  
1859

1835 Aston

m.2.Thomas COLLEY  
1873St Peter  
m.2.Joseph SMITHSt Peter  
m.2.Rebecca BENNETT  
1867 Sedgley, All Saints  
m.2.John CADMANm.2.Mary Ann (ELSON) BROTHWOOD  
1876 Little Dawley  
m.3.Mary Ellen (DUCE) CARTWRIGHT  
1884 Dawley, Holy Trinity  
m.Alfred DAVIES**page 71**

iron puddler

millman of Sedgley

puddler of W.Bromwich &amp; Dawley Bank

Emma 1845- m.Henry TRANTER 1866 Birmingham, St Peter	Thomas 1847-1907 m.Mary Ann STANTON 1880 Birmingham, St Peter	?m.Catherine EDMONDS 1893 Smethwick, Holy Trinity
--	---	---

Thomas Henry [638] 1855- m.1..Sarah Emma____ m.2.Margaret HEYS m.1.Mark REYNOLDS m.2.Pearson HEADLEY
---

Elizabeth 1857- living 1871	Mary/ Mary Ann 1861- m.Joseph DIXON 1894 Little Marsden, St Paul	Ella 1868-1942	Emily 1870- living 1891
-----------------------------------	--	-------------------	-------------------------------

engineering fitter of Aston Manor

of Little Marsden LAN

Ivy 1898-	Hilda Ellen 1902-	Rose Amelia 1904-	Florence Blanche 1906-
--------------	----------------------	----------------------	---------------------------

Thomas William 1884- m.Eliza Jane ROSTRON 1909	Sarah Emma 1885- m.1907	James Wilfred 1887-1917	Mary Alice 1890-	Joseph Silvester 1887- m.Lydia CHAFER 1908	Samuel 1889- living 1901
---	-------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------	---	--------------------------------

forgeman of Dawley and Brierley Hill

Jonah  
1837-  
m.Charlotte (PRICE)  
SMALLMAN  
1879 Old Monkland  
iron puddler of Dawley &  
of Coatbridge LNKJoseph  
1838-living 1881  
m.Sarah  
DUNNING  
1864 Wellington  
iron puddler  
of DawleyMary Ann  
1840-  
m.Edwin HODNETT  
1859 ShifnalSarah  
1843-77  
m.Samuel GITTO  
1869 Dawley,  
m.2.Sarah  
Walter 1860-John  
1845-87  
shingler of DawleyWilliam  
1847-49Hannah  
1849-Emily  
1851-77Fanny  
1853-1915  
m.John WALLACE  
1876 Toxteth,  
St MichaelLucy Elizabeth  
1857-79  
m.William GOSLING  
1873 Leeds,  
St John the Evangelist

IX

Page 71

Descendants of David Skidmore [331e]

SEE 10. 'SKIDMORE IRONWORKERS OF DAWLEY, SHROPSHIRE & OLDHAM, LANCASHIRE'

from p.70

David SKIDMORE [331e]

1834-1915

m.Eliza MASON

| 1859

|

| shingler of Horsehay, Dawley  
& Oldham LAN

John  
1860-63

Rebecca  
1862-1900  
m.John PARSONS  
1881 Oldham, St Mary  
*m.2.Martha Ann BRITNOR*

Julia Ann  
1863-  
m.John Henry HOLMES  
1885 Oldham RO

William Henry [639]  
1865-1947  
m.Sarah Ann JONES  
1886 Bolton

Eliza  
1894-  
Lilian  
1895-

Thomas [640]  
1867-  
m.Mary OGDEN  
1892 Oldham,  
St Paul

cotton mill worker of Oldham

David [641]  
1871-1946  
m.Harriet HENSHALL  
1890 Waterhead,  
Holy Trinity

cotton packer of Ashton-u-Lyne LAN

Jonas [642]  
1872-1957  
m.Ann Ellen STOTT  
1909 Oldham,  
St Paul

Eliza Jane  
1874-1943  
m.James Larmour CONN  
1898 Oldham RO

Ruth Elizabeth  
1878-1949  
m.Joseph Robinson HATTON  
1894 Oldham RO

VIII

IX

iron forgeman of Wigan and Oldham

William Henry  
1887-  
m.Maria BOOTH  
1910 Oldham,

Edith Alice  
1889-  
m.John Edwards MOSS  
1911 Oldham,  
St Paul

Beatrice Fanny  
1891-  
m.George Bradley TAYLOR  
1911 Oldham  
St Paul

Frederick  
1893-

Lucy Jane  
1895-  
m.1916

Florence  
1898-  
m.1922

Ernest  
1902-  
m.1926

John David  
1890-91

Lilian  
1891-  
m.Joseph  
ROSEBERRY  
1911

Harriet  
1893-

Eliza Ann  
1897-  
m.1920

David  
1913-

Bertha F.  
1916-

X

cotton piecer of Oldham

Harry  
1911-

Mabel L.  
1912-

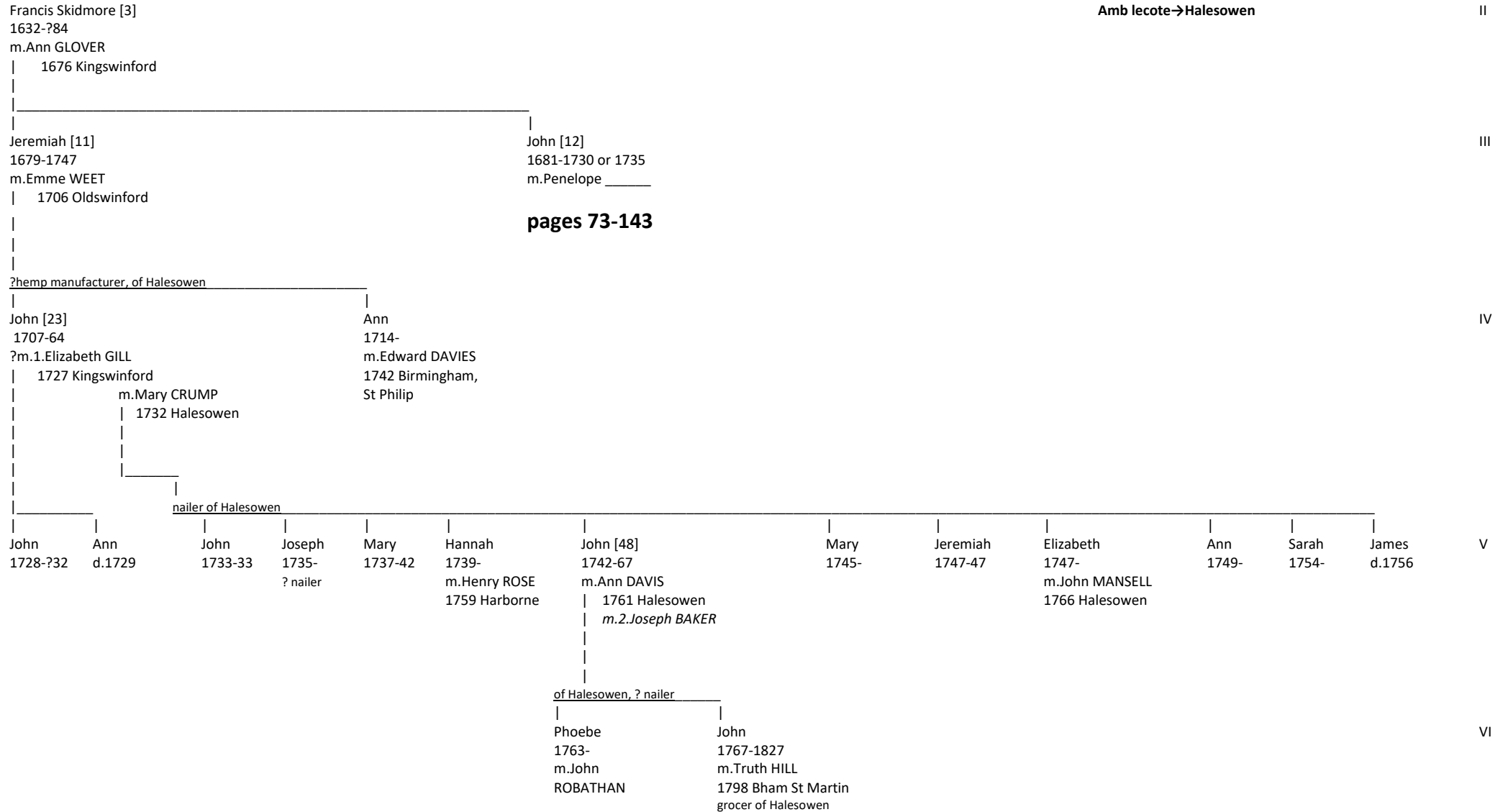
Hilda  
1913-

Pages 72-143

Descendants of Francis Skidmore [3] by his wife Ann Glover

SEE 1. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF THE BLACK COUNTRY - THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

from p.1



Pages 73-143

Descendants of John Skidmore [12]

from p.72

SEE 1. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF THE BLACK COUNTRY - THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

John Skidmore[12]  
1681-1730 or 1735  
m.Penelope \_\_\_\_\_

Kingswinford parish → Coseley

III

of Kingswinford, ?collier

Richard 1701-01	Joseph [24] 1702-79 m. Ann WEBB 1725 K'ford	John [25] 1704-87 m. Mary _____	Ann 1706- m. Daniel PARKES 1725 Kingswinford	Margaret 1708-?14	Elizabeth 1710- m. Ben GLOVER 1731 Kingswinford	Francis 1713-	Margaret 1715- m. William ASTON 1733 Kingswinford	Thomas [26] 1717-71 m. 1. Sarah FOLEY 1737 Kingswinford m. 2. Mary COLEY 1739 Oldswinford	Benjamin [27] 1719-80 m. Mary HATTON 1739 Oldswinford	Esther 1721- m. Edward SHAW 1741 Kingswinford	IV
--------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---	----------------------	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	----

pages 92-107

pages 108-143

of Brettell Lane

John 1725-	Thomas d.1726	Hannah 1727- ?m. Thomas GILL 1746 Kingswinford	Jeremiah 1733-33	Joseph ?[49] 1735-?78 ?m. Sarah HOLMER 1754 Kingswinford	Penelope 1739- m. Thomas HOLT 1758 Kingswinford	Peter [50] 1742-85 m. Priscilla SHAW 1762 Kingswinford	Maria 1745- m. Joseph KNOWLES 1763 Oldswinford	Mary 1748-	Sarah 1751-	John [51] 1753-1817 m. 1. Penelope WITTON 1776 Oldswinford m. 2. Elizabeth ?TIBBETTS	William [52] 1757-1827 m. Mary TAYLOR 1780 Oldswinford	V
---------------	------------------	---	---------------------	---	--	---	---	---------------	----------------	--	---	---

pages 74-78

pages 79-91

collier of Brierley Hill/colliery bailiff & yeoman of Deepfields, Coseley

Elizabeth 1756- m. Joseph PENN 1776 B. Hill	Joseph 1758-63	Sarah 1760-63	Thomas 1762-63	Ann 1764-	Esther 1766- m. Geoffery DUDLEY 1788 K'ford	James d.1769	James 1770-72	Joseph ?-1850 m. Mary BUTTERWORTH Excise Officer of Shrewsbury & Coventry	David [96] 1789-1876 m. Mary MANLOVE 1812 Ripley DBY ?m. 2. Mary Ann	Peter 1793-95	Deborah ?-1854 m. Benjamin ROLLASON 1817 Coventry	Elizabeth 1800-74 m. William Yates NORTON 1822 Sedgley	Hannah living 1822	VII
--	-------------------	------------------	-------------------	--------------	--	-----------------	------------------	--	--	------------------	--	---	-----------------------	-----

joiner/ coffin maker of Ettingshall

John  
1823-  
Deborah  
1826-74  
m. Henry HORROLD  
1852 Sedgley

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Pages 74-78

Descendants of Peter Skidmore [50]

from p.73

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Peter Skidmore [50]  
1742-85  
m.Priscilla SHAW  
| 1762 Kingswinford  
|  
of Brettell Lane

Brierley Hill → Princes End  
↓  
Rowley  
Netherton → Wednesbury V

Benjamin 1763-1849 ?m.1.Nancy BAKER 1788 Kingswinford	Mary 1765-80	John [93] 1768-?1820 m.Nancy HAMMONDS   1791 Halesowen	James [94] 1770-1820 m.Sarah MANSELL 1793 Dudley	Thomas [95] 1772- m.____?	?David 1774-84	Esther 1777- m.Joseph HEATHCOCK 1794 Wombourne	VI
--	-----------------	---	---	---------------------------------	-------------------	---	----

pages 76-77 page 78

m.?2.Hannah TAYLOR 1805  
| 1805 Wolverhampton,  
| St Peter

miner  
of Coseley  
? coal miner of Princes End

Benjamin 1809-29	John 1792-1861 m.Rachel WILKES 1816 W. Brom. coal master of Handsworth	Jeremiah [178] ?-1843 m.Mary Ann HARRIS 1821 Wombourne <b>page 75</b>	Elizabeth ?- ?m.James NORTHWOOD 1814 Tipton	Deborah 1798- m.Thomas HATWOOD 1815 Sedgley	Rhoda 1801-35 m.William PARTON 1828 Sedgley	David 1803-82 coal miner	Mary 1804-76 m.Joseph WILLDAY 1825 Sedgley	Peter 1809-41	Enoch [179] 1810-53 m.Francis PERRINS   1848 Halesowen Frances (PERRINS) SKIDMORE m.2.George JONES 1854	Nancy 1813- m.William SKIDMORE [250] 1831 Sedgley	VII
---------------------	--	---	---	---	---	--------------------------------	--	------------------	---	---	-----

miner of Princes End/ victualler of Rowley Regis  
of Netherton & Wednesbury

Martha 1850-?57	Rachel 1852-1910 m.Samuel RENSHAW 1874 West Bromwich, All Saints	George JONES [335a] alias SKIDMORE 1855-1941 m.Sarah Elizabeth LIDDIARD   1876	William JONES alias SKIDMORE 1856-living in 1891 coach spring maker of Wednesbury	VIII
--------------------	--	--	---	------

buckle manufacturer of Wednesbury & Walsall

Elizabeth Frances 1877-1969 m.Jeremiah WHITEHOUSE 1913 Walsall	Nora 1879-83	George [648] 1880-1941 m.Clara MADDOX   1911 buckle tongue maker of Wednesbury	Stephen John [649] 1883-1939 m.Louisa E. FAZACKERLEY   1914	Henry 1885- buckle tongue maker	Edith 1887-	Florence 1889-	William 1891- d.young	Ida 1895-	Frank 1896?- 1898?-	Lily 1898?- 1900-	Frederick IX
--	-----------------	--	--	---------------------------------------	----------------	-------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	--------------

Doris E. 1912-	George R. 1913-	Dennis A. 1915-	Sheila J. 1917-	Barbara J. 1920-	Mabel Jones 1916-55
-------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	---------------------	------------------------

Page 75

Descendants of Jeremiah Skidmore [178]

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.74

Jeremiah Skidmore [178]

late 1790s-1843

m.Mary Ann HARRIS

| 1821 Wombourne, St Benedict

miner of Upper Princes End, Coseley

John [334]

1823-99

m.Mary Ann HADLEY

| 1850 West Bromwich, All Saints

William [335]

1825-97

m.Elizabeth WHITEHOUSE

| 1849 Rowley Regis, St Giles

Rachel Harris

1828-52

m.Joseph HARRIS

1847

colliery clerk of Tividale & West Bromwich/ later of Rhyl

Rachel  
1851-  
m.Thomas WHITEHOUSE  
1872 West Bromwich,  
Holy Trinity

Elizabeth  
1854-  
m.Joseph VAUGHAN  
1874 West Bromwich,  
St James

William  
1854-85  
canal carrier

Mary Jane  
1855-  
m.John W.MULLINER  
1877 West Bromwich,  
St James

John  
1857-  
chemist of Leamington

Olivia  
1858-1943  
m.Frederick Heber HOLMAN  
1881 West Bromwich,  
Christ Church  
of Rhyl DEN

Victoria  
1860-69

Joseph Harris [647]  
1861-  
m.Alice Esther DE LA MARE  
Victoria, Australia

EMIGRATED 1886 to Victoria, Australia

William Nelson  
1889-  
m.1917

Harold Francis  
1891-d.1918 in France

butcher/ licensed victualler of Coseley

William George [643]  
1851-1918

m.Hannah Kettle TANDY  
1878

Mary Ann  
1852-  
m.Thomas  
JOHNSON  
1874 Sedgley

Rachel Ellen  
1854-87  
m.Edward  
POWELL  
1874 Aston

John Thomas  
1855-  
m.Sarah Slatter  
VICK  
1881 Gloucester  
farmer of Saul GLS

Stephen  
1856-1922  
m.Mary Elizabeth  
WILLIAMS  
1895 West Bromwich  
County Surveyor of roads  
of Hodnet SAL

Elizabeth  
1857-  
Jeremiah [644]  
1859-1905  
m.Elizabeth  
1889

John [645]  
1861-1923  
m.Alice Hannah  
CRADDOCK  
1883

David  
1864-living 1891  
m.Elizabeth Ann  
Townsend FELLOWS  
m.1.John GREEN

Joseph Richard [646]  
1867-1952  
m.Mary Ann DAVIES  
1885 Newport MON

Benjamin  
1868-  
m.Mary Maria  
butcher of Coseley

publican of Wednesfield

EMIGRATED 1882

to Launceston Tasmania, Australia

Ralph Strathmore George  
1880-92

John Wilfred  
1891-  
?m.Kate  
FARNELL

May  
1893-  
Rachel Maud  
1896-  
m.Thomas B.  
CAULKIN

George Hadley  
1904-76

John Hadley  
1898-

innkeeper of Bilston/ carter of Wolverhampton

auctioneer of Shrewsbury

Ethel Sarah E.  
1886-  
m.Henry John  
CARTER  
1904 Cardiff

John Evan  
1888-  
m.Alice B.  
HORSELL  
1912

moulder of Bilston STS & Bullo Pill GLS/ railway inspector of Oxford & Cardiff

Alice Alberta  
1891-  
m.Ralph S.  
TAYLOR  
1914

Gladys  
1894-  
m.John  
FRANCIS  
1916

Blanche Beith  
1896-1987  
m.Arthur G.  
SCHOLES  
1919

Stella  
1899-1968  
m.1927

Ralph George  
1901-61  
m.Bertha J.G.  
TORGUSSEN  
1929

Phyllis M. Clifford G. 2 further daus. & a son

Princes End →Australia  
→ Tividale → West Bromwich  
→ Wolverhampton  
→ Shrewsbury

VII

VIII

IX

X



Page 77

Descendants of Peter Skidmore [336] of Dudley, later of Jump, Yorkshire

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.76

Peter SKIDMORE [336]

1837-91

m.Ellen RODWAY

| 1859 Netherton, St Andrew

| m.2. William OSLER

|

|

coal miner of Dudley, Pensnett & Jump

Thomas [650] 1863-1940	Peter [651] 1865-1953	Isaiah [652] 1867-1953	Mary Ann 1870-71	May Theodosia 1872-	Mary Jane 1875-1938	John Henry 1877-1912
---------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------

m.Mary Jane Clegg HORSFIELD 1883	m.Emily DAVIES 1887	m.Sarah JONES 1890 YKS		m.Thomas EVANS 1895	m.Thomas Robert BRIDGEWATER 1894	coalminer
--	------------------------	---------------------------	--	------------------------	--	-----------

coal miner of Wombwell, Pontefract & Mansfield

coal miner of Hoyland & Pontefract

Edward Peter 1887-1915	Beatrice Maud 1889-	John Henry 1891-	Emily 1895-	Elsie 1897-	Ruth 1899-	Thomas William 1900-72	William 1891-1961	Isaiah Reginald 1897-1961	Lily 1900-	John 1904-	Lloyd 1909-
---------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	----------------	----------------	---------------	---------------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---------------	---------------	----------------

m.Nellie GREENFIELD 1908  
m.1.Walter TOMLINSON  
m.3.Richard KIRK

m.Samuel SEABURY 1909 Pontefract

of Dudley, Wombwell & Pontefract

Benjamin 1884-1903	Thomas Ernest 1886-1937 m.Hannah MAJOR 1910	Herbert Cornelius 1890-1955 m.Edith NICHOLSON 1912	Arthur 1894-1965 m.Charlotte B. WITHINGTON 1915	Lawrence Peter 1897-1965 m.Emily SKIDMORE 1920	Lilian May 1900- m.Joseph	Annie 1903- m.Percy CHASE	Alice 1906- m.Norman TANKARD
-----------------------	--	---	--	---	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Thomas E. 1911-	Alice 1915-	2 further daus.	Herbert 1912-12	Irene 1917-	a further son & a dau.	Edith M. 1916-	Thomas A. 1917-17	Lawrence 1919-19	a son	Eric 1916-	Peter	Ethel 1909-	Edward 1911-	Wilfred 1912- m.1936?	Doris May 1914- m.1937?
--------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------------	----------------	---------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	---------------	-------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------

miner of Pontefract

miner of Pontefract

issue issue

VIII

IX

X

XI

XII

Page 78

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [95]

from p.74

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Thomas Skidmore [95]  
1772-d.bef.1839

Dudley → Miner's Mills, Pennsylvania

VI

m. \_\_\_\_\_

furnaceman of Dudley & ?Tipton

Samuel [182]

VII

abt.1819-1897

m.1.Susannah LANE

| 1839 Dudley, St Thomas

| m.2.Annie (\_\_\_\_\_) WILLIAMS after 1885

EMIGRATED 1863, miner of Dudley & Miner's Mills, Pennsylvania

William	James John [337a]	Sophia	Samuel	Emanuel	Ephraim [338]	Peter	George [339]	William [340]	Dinah	Cornelius William	Samuel	?												
1840-43	1842-	1845-	d.1847	1848-64	1851-1909	d.1853	1858-1914	1857-	1860-61	1862-														VIII

m.Sarah Jane COX

m.John LOVETT

miner of Miner's Mills

fire-boss of Miner's Mills

of Miner's Mills

Martha	Isabella	Harriet	Josie	Agnes	Emanuel	Raymond	Carrie	John [657]	Isabell May	Beatrice														
1877-	1878-	1879-	1884-	1886-	1887-1911	1892-	1895-	1898-	1880-	1886-														
unmarried in 1920	d.bef.1900	m.Edward W. JOHNSON	d.bef.1911	m._____					?m.Ambrose GRIFFITH	m.Henry MILLER														

miner of Dudley WOR & Miner's Mills PA

Thomas Benjamin [654]	Sarah Jane	Benjamin	Elizabeth Ann	Emanuel	Harriet	Lucy	George [655]	James John	Cornelius William [656]	John	Josiah													
1868-1943	1870-1949	1872-73	1874-	1876-76	1877-	1879-80	1881-	1883-1912	1885-1974	1885-1974	1889-89													
m.Alice Marie REYNOLDS	m.Lewis THOMAS		m.Richard DAVIS		m.1.John CLOUSE		m.Louise _____	m.Annie (____)	m.Mary Marie COLUSSY															
1889	1889		1892		m.2.John FERRIS			REYNOLDS	1908															
								1908																

Maud	Christina	Thirze Mae	Edward
1891-80	1894-	1896-	1904-
m.John Jos. Robt.			

James R.	Wilbert	Jane

m.Elizabeth  
|  
issue

William James	Evelyn Jane
1909-99	1911-83
m.Susan	m.Thomas
issue	

**Pages 79-91**

from p.73

**Descendants of William Skidmore [52]**

**SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)**

William Skidmore [52]  
1757-1827  
m.Mary TAYLOR  
| 1780 Oldswinford  
|  
|  
|

Brettell Lane → Dudley  
↓  
Leicester

collier of Brettell Lane & Dudley

Jonas 1781-95	Ephraim 1784-	William [96a] 1786- ?m. _____       furnaceman of Dudley	Mary 1790-93	Peter [97] 1790-1829 m.Mary SMITHYMAN 1808 Kingswinford       collier of Dudley	John 1792-96	Mary Maria 1795-96	Jemima 1797-1880 m.Thomas JONES 1828 Kingswinford	Elizabeth 1799-1868 m.John DARBY 1821 Halesowen	Mary Ann 1802-05	Cornelius [98] 1803- m.1.Susannah SMITH m.2.Maria JUKES <b>pages 85-91</b>	VI
------------------	------------------	--	-----------------	--	-----------------	-----------------------	--	--	---------------------	--	----

Ann 1821-83 m.James DUNN 1841 Dudley	Mary Ann 1809-09	John [183] 1810-77 m.Mary Ann SKIDMORE 1833 Oldswinford <b>pages 80-81</b>	William 1813-23	Sarah 1815-15	Thomas [184] 1816-91 m.Celia WILKES 1838 Sedgley <b>page 82</b>	Mary 1818-	Peter [185] 1820-98 m.Jane JENKINS 1846 Netherton	Elizabeth 1823-24	James 1829-31	VII
---	---------------------	--	--------------------	------------------	---	---------------	--	----------------------	------------------	-----

**pages 83-84**

Pages 80-81

Descendants of John Skidmore [183] of Pensnett & Dudley

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.79

John SKIDMORE [183]  
1810-77

m.Mary Ann SKIDMORE [dau. of Charles Skidmore [113]]

| 1833 Oldswinford,  
| St Mary

|  
|

moulder of Pensnett & Dudley

Elizabeth 1837-42	Charles [341] 1839-1905 m.Sarah Ann THOMAS 1860	John [342] 1841-1916 m.Mary Ann MOORE   1866 Pensnett, St Mark	Albert [343] 1846- m.Mary Ann THOMAS 1867	Celia 1848- m.William STAMP 1867 Dudley, St Edmund	Thomas 1851-1920 m.Ann FUDGE 1880 Dudley, St Luke	Emma 1854- m.Richard BRISTOW 1873 Dudley, St James	Joseph [344] 1856-1933 m.Jane COOPER   1875 Lower Gornal
	<b>page 81</b>		<b>page 81</b>				

moulder of Dudley;coal miner of Kimberworth

Mary Ann 1866-67	Elizabeth 1868- m.Colin GUEST 1894	Emma 1870- m.Fred FISH 1894	Mary Jane 1872- m.James BIRCH 1897 Eastwood, St Stephen	May 1876- m.George Henry DENTON 1896	John Charles 1878-1905 coalminer	Charlotte Ann 1880- m.George Fred WILSON 1900	Enoch 1882- coalmine worker EMIGRATED 1813 to Canada m.1.__?__ m.2.1925 Ontario	George 1884- labourer	Maud 1886-94
---------------------	---	--------------------------------------	---	--	--	--	---	-----------------------------	-----------------

limestone miner of Dudley

Celia 1875-76	Josiah 1877-79	Florence 1879- m.Edgar STEVENTON 1899 Dudley	Esther 1882- m.George GREEN 1900	Walter [662] 1885- m.Mary Elizabeth COLBOURNE 1917	Joseph Thomas 1887-1966 stoker/ soldier	Edwin [664] 1889-1972 m.Sarah	William ?[665] 1892-1951	Jane 1893-	Emma 1898-	Sidney 1901-03
------------------	-------------------	--	--	--	---	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------	---------------	-------------------

soldier/ ?

Mary	Edward	Esther	Minnie	Bertha	Joseph 1922-32	Samuel 1931-2002	George ?-1988	a son
						<i>issue</i>	<i>issue</i>	

VII

VIII

IX

X

Page 81 Descendants of Charles Skidmore [341]

and of Albert Skidmore [343]

from p.80

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Dudley → Leicester

Charles SKIDMORE [341]

1839-1905  
m.Sarah Ann THOMAS  
| 1860

|  
|  
|  
| Alice Thomas Charles Albert  
| 1860-61 1865-68 1867-74  
brass moulder of Dudley  
& Leicester

 Emma Jane 1861- dressmaker	 John 1863- moulder/ agric.lab.	 William [658] 1868- m.Jane Ada EATON   1895   <u>shoe maker of Leicester</u>	 Charles 1870- ?emigrated to New Zealand	 James [659] 1872- m.Ada   1898   <u>boot dealer of Leicester</u>	 Sarah Elizabeth 1874- m.Charles ROWLAND 1896	 Myra 1876-1961 m.Samuel HILL 1901	 <u>Edith Ella</u> 1878-1942 m.Arthur George JOHNSON 1899	 Lucy Matilda 1882-98
--------------------------------------	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	-----------------------------

 Doris Myra 1901-	 Lucy 1899-	 Charles Cecil 1901-06	 James Henry 1902-	 Alan 1903-	 William 1907-	 Ada 1908-	 twins   Jack 1908-
-------------------------	-------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	------------------	---------------------------------

coal miner & brass founder of Dudley, Brightside Bierlow & Leicester

 Fanny 1868-1923 m.Harry John A. USHER 1890	 Alice 1871-?1954 m.William HARTOPP 1891	 Henry 1874-77	 Alfred 1876-1905 boot finisher	 Benjamin 1879-81	 Enoch 1882-1927 boot finisher	 Sarah Elizabeth 1884-90	 George Edwin [661] 1887- m.Beatrice A. SALMON   1911   <u>lasting machine operator of Leicester</u>	 Maud 1891-	 Edith 1892-
--	---	----------------------	---	-------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	-------------------	--------------------

|||||  
5 daus. & a son

Albert Skidmore [343]

1846-  
m.Mary Ann THOMAS  
| 1867

VIII

IX

X

Page 82

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [184]

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.79

Thomas Skidmore [184]

Dudley

VII  
1816-91  
m.Celia WILKES  
| 1838 Sedgley, All Saints  
|  
|

moulder of Dudley

Thomas 1838-94 coal miner	Betsy 1840-1916 m.Henry BREARLEY 1887 Pensnett, St Mark	Caroline 1842-1914 m.William JONES 1862 Sedgley	James 1845-1904 m.1.Mary _____ m.2.Hannah _____ collier of Somercotes DBY	Susan 1848-90 m.John HICKMAN 1871 Dudley, St Thomas	Joseph [345] 1851-32/3 m.Sarah (BARNSELY) MIDDLETON 1876 Dudley, St James	Mary Ann 1853-1922 m.Francis FORD 1873 Dudley, St James	John 1855- m.Phoebe NICKLIN 1876 Sedgley collier of Alfreton DBY	Sarah 1858-69	Celia 1860-1915 m.Edward WHEELER 1883 Dudley, St James	VIII
---------------------------------	---	--	---	---	---	---	--	------------------	--	------

moulder of Dudley

Betsy 1876- m.Charles Frederick MORGAN	Susan 1878-1967 grocer of Willenhall	Thomas [666] 1880-1947 m.1.Alice EDWARDS 1908 Wolverhampton m.2.Margaret BIXLEY 1927	James 1883-1917 moulder of Dudley d.Salonika, Greece	John [667] 1885-36 m.Vivian Kathleen GROVES 1917 Dudley	IX
---	--	---	---	--	----

railwayman of  
Wolverhampton

boilermaker of Dudley

Thomas Wilfred 1909- m._____ motor trader of Luton	Susan Winifred 1918-2002 school secretary	John Stuart 1920-2010 m.Irene  <i>issue</i>	Vivien Maud 1922-2001 m.Frank	Margaret Beryl  m.Bert	James Edgar 1926-86 m._____  <i>issue</i>	Frederick Thomas  m.Jean  <i>issue</i>	Gerald 1931-89 of London	Dorothy  m.Geoffrey	Janet  m.George	X
--	---	---	-------------------------------------	------------------------------	---	--	--------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	---

Pages 83-84

Descendants of Peter Skidmore [185]

from p.79

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Peter Skidmore [185]

1820-98

m.Jane JENKINS

| 1846 Netherton, St Andrew

|  
|

moulder of Netherton & Dudley

Thomas [346] 1846- m.Fanny MORGAN 1868	Joseph [347] 1847- m.Eliza FOMES 1871 Netherton, St Andrew	Mary Ann 1849-1922 m.George CARTWRIGHT 1871 Dudley, St Thomas	Hannah 1852-53	Elizabeth 1853-d.bef.1861	David [348] 1857-1924 m.Alice WINTER	Peter [349] 1861- m.Clara FULWOOD 1889 Dudley, St Luke	Henry [349a] 1864-1941 m.Rhoda Ann HOWELLS 1890
---	--	--	-------------------	------------------------------	--	---	--

Dudley → Birmingham  
Dudley → Australia  
Dudley → Workington CUL

VII

page 84

			iron moulder/ trade instructor of Hawthorne, Victoria				brass moulder of Dudley				steelworker of Workington	
			Alfred 1890-1917	Ruth 1893-	Hetta 1895-	Annie 1899-	Dora 1891-83	May 1892-96	Howard 1894-	Bertram Clifford d.1899	David [672] 1892-1969 m.Elsie May TURNER 1919	

moulder of Dudley, Tipton & Brierley Hill

Elizabeth 1872- living 1911	Joseph [670] 1873-1947 m.Alice Louisa GARDNER 1898	Agnes 1877- m.George Thomas CLARK 1901 Dudley, St Luke	Prudence 1878-82	David [671] 1880- m.Phoebe AMESON 1905 Dudley, St Luke	Alice 1882- m.Joseph MILLS 1906 Dudley, St James	Ada 1885- m.John PALMER 1909-	Dora 1891- m.1916	Annie 1895-	2 daughters
-----------------------------------	---	--	---------------------	--	--	--	-------------------------	----------------	-------------

gate maker of Hart's Hill

Dora 1898-	Hilda 1900-	Annie 1906-	Alice 1912-	Sydney 1906-	Doris 1908-	Margaret 1912-	John K. 1914=	3 daus. & a son
---------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------------	------------------	-----------------

blacksmith/ tramway worker of Hart's Hill

X

Page 84

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [346]

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

from p.83

Thomas SKIDMORE [346]

VIII

1846-  
m.Fanny MORGAN  
| 1868  
|  
|  
|

house painter of Great Bridge, Birmingham & ? Cumbria

Thomas  
1870-71  
|  
Rose  
1872-  
m.Ernest Edwin HAND  
1900

Edwin [668]  
1874-  
m.Amelia Charlotte CRABBE  
| 1901 Aston  
|  
|

plumber of Sparkhill

Edwin James  
1903-  
|  
Norah  
1907-

Laura  
1876-  
m.Edgar Ernest WILKINS  
1898

Arthur  
1878-  
painter of  
Birmingham

Nellie  
1880-  
m.James DOCKER  
1911

Albert [669]  
1882-  
m.May COLDICOTT  
| 1906  
|  
|

IX

house painter of Small Heath & Sparkhill

Albert Owen  
1906-

Arthur Bryan  
1908-

Violet Abigail  
1910-

Doris I.M.  
1912-

Ronald P.G.  
1915-

May L.  
1918-

X

Pages 85-91

from p.79

Descendants of Cornelius Skidmore [98]

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Cornelius [98]  
 1803-83  
 m.1.Susannah SMITH  
 | 1826 Kingswinford  
 |  
 |  
 |

m.2.Maria (MARSH) JUKES  
**pages 90-91**

Dudley→Pennsylvania  
 Dudley→Whittingdon Moor DBY →Chell STS  
 Dudley→North Ormesby → Stockton DUR

VI

coal miner/ iron worker of Dudley

|  
 William Mary  
 1828-49 1830-99  
 miner m.1.John JONES  
 1846 Wordsley  
 EMIGRATED  
 to Pennsylvania  
 abt.1870

page 86

|  
 Cornelius [186]  
 1833-03  
 m.1.Jane JUKES 1853 Sedgley  
 m.2.Ann FERRINGTON 1863 Dudley  
 m.3.Eliza/ Ann JENKS 1874 Tipton, St John  
*m.1.John WHITEHOUSE m.3.John SOUTHALL*

pages 87-89

|  
 Peter [187]  
 1835-10  
 m.1.Sarah Venables DAVIES  
 1856 Pensnett, St Mark  
 m.2.Unity Ann (BROWNING) WAIN  
 1894 Dudley, St Luke

|  
 Eleanor/ Ellen  
 1837-1905  
 m.1.John SOUTHALL  
 1857 Sedgley

|  
 Hannah  
 1839-46

|  
 Reuben [188]  
 1844-  
 m.Eliza BATES  
 1871?Ormesby

VII

Mary  
 1871-71  
 ?

Elizabeth  
 1884-84  
 ?

iron dresser of Dudley, N. Ormesby & Stockton

Eliza  
 1889-89  
 ?

|  
 Alice  
 1873-  
 m.William  
 NAISBITT  
 1902

|  
 Ann  
 1876-  
 living 1891

|  
 George Henry  
 1877-  
 m.Harriet  
 OWEN  
 1908  
 iron dresser

|  
 Frederick [357]  
 1880-1936  
 m.Mary GALLAGHER  
 1907

|  
 Ellen  
 1882-  
 m.Robert  
 RAINE  
 1904

|  
 Lottie  
 1885-  
 m.John Roland  
 REAY  
 1908

|  
 Reuben [357a]  
 1887-  
 m.Jane BURN  
 1914

VIII

iron dresser of Middlesbrough

|  
 Reuben Joseph [686]  
 1909-  
 m.1935

|  
 Cecilia C.  
 1911-

|  
 Francis  
 1916-90

|  
 iron dresser  
 a son [687]

Page 86

Descendants of Cornelius Skidmore [186]

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Cornelius SKIDMORE [186]

1833-1903

m.1.Jane JUKES 1853 Sedgley

| m.2.Ann FERRINGTON 1863 Dudley

| | m.3.Eliza/ Ann JENKS 1874 Tipton, St John

| | m.1.John WHITEHOUSE m.3.John SOUTHALL

miner of Dudley & Coseley

Peter [350] 1855-1926 m.Emma   LIDDALL   1875	Ruth 1855-	Hannah Jane 1857- m.Alfred COLEMAN 1903 Birmingham	Cornelius 1859-69	Mary 1865- m.1.Geo. John HODGE   1883 Birmingham m.2.Wm WILKES   1891 Annie SKIDMORE 1891-living 1911	Jane 1867-	Cornelius 1870-72
---	---------------	--	----------------------	--	---------------	----------------------

miner of Dudley, Whittingdon Moor & Chell

Catherine 1876-1938 m.Samuel INSLEY 1899 Newchapel, St James	John [673] 1877- m.Agnes Mary HUGHES   1909 Tunstall, Christ Church	William 1879- schoolteacher of Chell EMIGRATED 1913 to Macgregor, Manitoba	Amy Jane 1884-1972	Annie 1886- m.George WOOD 1907 Tunstall, Christ Church	Joseph Henry [674] 1889- m.1914	Elizabeth 1891- m.1917	Samuel 1892-	May 1894-	Lily 1896-	Arthur Liddell 1899- ?m.1916
--	---	---	-----------------------	--	---------------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------	--------------	---------------	------------------------------------

colliery lamp cleaner of Tunstall

Hilda 1911-11	Gertrude M. 1912-	a son
------------------	----------------------	-------

VII

VIII

Pages 87-89

Descendants of Peter Skidmore [187]

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.85

Peter SKIDMORE [187]  
1835-10

m.1.Sarah Venables DAVIES 1856 Pensnett, St Mark  
| m.2. Unity Ann (BROWNING) WAIN 1894 Dudley, St Luke

|  
|  
|  
|

whitesmith of Dudley

William Absalom [351] 1857-1926 m.Rose Alice LACY 1883 Dudley, St James	James [352] 1859- m.1.Jane WILLIAMS 1881 Pensnett, St Mark m.2.Elizabeth (___) COLLEY 1900 Netherton, St Andrew	Simeon [353] 1861-1930 m.Prudence WILLIAMS 1893 Dudley, St Thomas	Joseph [354] 1866- m.Eliza Jane COLE 1887 Dudley, St James	Ephraim [355] 1868-1925 m.Elizabeth GOLDEN 1898 Dudley, St James	Sarah Jane 1870- m.Samuel TAYLOR 1892 Dudley, St James of Sparkbrook	Reuben [355a] 1873-1953 m.Emma WAIN 1900 Dudley, St Luke	Cornelius 1876- m.Annie MORRIS 1905 Dudley, St Thomas	John Henry [356] 1879- m.Minnie PRICE 1906 Dudley, St James	Mary 1881-
---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---------------

page 88

page 89

whitesmith of Dudley

Ephraim William Henry  
1897-1917  
d.in France

Simeon  
1887-95  
? \_\_\_\_\_  
Simeon  
1895-99  
\_\_\_\_\_ pipe dresser of Wednesbury and Dudley

Rose  
1888-  
m.Francis BRADLEY  
1907 Dudley,  
St James

Joseph  
1890-  
Sarah  
1898-  
William Absalom  
1909-

Samuel  
1915-15  
\_\_\_\_\_ ?  
William E.  
1915-  
\_\_\_\_\_ stationary engine driver of Dudley  
of Dudley/ colliery cokeman of Eckington DBY

John Henry  
1907-  
?m.1930

Florence M.  
1910-  
Edith L.  
1913-  
William  
1916-  
Elsie May  
1907-  
Mary Elizabeth  
1909-  
Reuben  
1911-  
Gladys  
1912-

Royal Artillery driver /iron dresser of Dudley

Mary Elizabeth  
1898-  
Beatrice  
1899-  
m.1922  
Cornelius  
1903-  
?m.1935  
John Thomas  
1904-  
m.1930  
Simeon  
1906-07  
Alice  
1909-  
m.1930  
Harold  
1913-?50

Dudley → Sparkbrook, Birmingham  
Dudley → Wednesbury → Dudley

VII

VIII

Page 88

Descendants of William Absalom Skidmore [351]

from p.87

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

William Absalom SKIDMORE [351]

Wednesbury

VIII

1857-1926

m.Rose Alice LACY

| 1883 Dudley, St James

|  
|  
|  
|

castings dresser of Wednesbury

|  
Phoebe  
1886-  
m.William SHAKESPEARE  
1910 Wednesbury,  
St Bartholomew

|  
William Henry [676]  
1887-  
m.Edith Rose BUFTON  
| 1910 Wednesbury,  
| St Bartolomew

|  
Rose Alice  
1890-  
m.Samuel H. HITCH  
1911 Wednesbury,  
St Bartholomew

|  
David  
1891-

|  
Annie  
1893-

|  
Lizzie  
1896-

IX

|  
driller in ironworks, of Wednesbury

|  
William N.  
1911-

|  
Edith A.  
1912-

|  
Rose E.  
1917-

|  
a son

Page 89

Descendants of James Skidmore [352]

from p.87

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

James SKIDMORE [352]

Dudley

VIII

1859-  
m.1.Jane WILLIAMS  
| 1881 Pensnett, St Mark  
| m.2.Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_) COLLEY  
| | 1900 Netherton, St Andrew

fender polisher of Dudley

Peter [678]  
1883-  
m.Amelia Elizabeth COLLEY  
| 1902 Dudley, St Thomas

Edward  
1885-1949  
bedstead factory  
worker

James  
1889-1941  
brass polisher

Joseph Thomas  
1895-

Alfred  
1897-1959

Ernest  
1902-

Simeon  
1906-

IX

pipe dresser of Dudley

Igal Andrew  
1904-  
James Horace  
1907-  
Edith May Elizabeth  
1909-



Page 91

Desendants of William Skidmore [189] of Dudley, Worcestershire and Stratford, Ontario

from p.90

SEE 11. 'SKIDMORES OF DEEPFIELDS, COSELEY AND THE TOWN OF DUDLEY' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

William SKIDMORE [189]

1851-1932

m.Mary Hannah CARTER

| 1873 Sedgley, All Saints

|  
|  
|  
|  
|

fender moulder of Dudley/ iron & brass founder of Stratford, Ontario EMIGRATED 1904

Jane 1877-77    Ada May 1882-82    Flora 1883-83    Gertrude 1884-84    Frank Clifford 1896-96

Mary Annie 1874- m.Myer SILVERMAN 1900	William Thomas [358] 1875-39 m.Ada PERRETT 1911 Ontario	Arthur [359] 1878-43 m.Ada Louisa LLOYD 1901 Dudley, St Luke	Susannah Helen 1879- m.Frederick SKIDMORE [362] Ontario	Benjamin [360] 1881- m.1.Eleanor HOBSON 1906 m.2.Margaret PERRETT 1930	Mabel Elsie 1887-19 m.Henry EADE 1907 Ontario	Ida Maria 1888-59 m.Alfred COX 1908 Ontario	David Roland [361] 1891-62 m.Celina Mary WARD 1912 Ontario	Alice Ella 1894- m.Dennis R EADE 1915
--	--	---	---	--	--	--	--	--

iron moulder

|  
|  
|  
|  
|

bedstead caster of Sedgley/ railway engineer of Ontario

brass fender maker/ later of Canada & Rhode Island, USA

Public Utilities, London, Ontario

Grace 1904-	Arthur Geo.Wm. 1905-	Reginald Rupert Edw. 1905- [669] m.   issue	Maisie 1910-	Albert 1911-	James 1915-	Wesley W. 1908-	George F. 1909-	Wilbur R. 1910-78	Eleanor 1914-	Mabel 1919-	Florence 1919-	Joseph William 1916-59	Mary Margaret 1918-	Rita Frances 1920-74	Leo David 1923-99	Joan Geraldine
----------------	-------------------------	--	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	----------------------	------------------	----------------	-------------------	---------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	----------------

VII

VIII

Pages 92-107

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [26]

from p.73

Thomas Skidmore [26]

Amblecote → Knutton → Warrington  
→ Wisconsin

IV

1717-71

m.1.Sarah FOLEY 1737 Kingswinford

| m.2.Mary (GASCOIGN) COLEY 1759 Kingswinford

|

tanner of Amblecote

|

John  
1738-41

Henry [53]  
1740-1810  
m.Phoebe CARTWRIGHT  
| 1778 Brierley Hill

Jeremiah [54]  
1743-1801  
m.Joanna CARTWRIGHT  
1764 Kingswinford

V

pages 95-107

|

Anna Maria  
1779-  
m.John PLANT  
1797 Kingswinford

Thomas [99]  
1781-1860  
m.Sarah [?HILL]  
1803 Rowley Regis

John [100]  
1783-1843  
m.Elizabeth THOMPSON  
1809 Halesowen

Sarah  
1784-  
m.William EVANS  
1820 Tipton

Henry  
1790-

David  
1794-1817

VI

pages 93-94

collier of Amblecote Bank

|

Benjamin  
1803-

?  
Thomas  
?1806-1808

Sophia  
1808-  
m.Jonathan CURTIS  
1845 Liverpool,  
St Anne

Phoebe  
1810-81  
m.John BARRAND  
1829 Aston

Amy/ Emma  
1813-92  
m.George HORSLEY  
1838 Brierley Hill

Dinah  
1815-93

Henry [192]  
1820-81  
m.Maria BRITTALL  
| 1849 Wolstanton,  
St Margaret

?  
Sarah  
182?2-73  
m.Thomas FODEN  
1854 Wolstanton,  
St Margaret

Rosa  
1824-1901  
m.Edward SHAW  
1850 Oldswinford  
moved to Liverpool

VII

iron forge worker of Knutton

Joseph [365]  
1851-1936  
m.Ann GREEN  
| 1873 Wolstanton,  
St Margaret

Mary Ann  
1852-88  
m.Elisha GRINDLEY  
1872 Wolstanton,  
St Margaret  
m.2.Catherine SERGEANT

Rosannah  
1855-  
m.Jabez WHALLEY  
1873 Wolstanton,  
St Margaret

Henry [365a]  
1857-1938  
m.Mildred A. \_\_\_\_\_  
|

Herbert  
1859-1922  
iron forge worker  
later of Warrington

Caleb  
1864-1913  
iron forge worker  
of Warrington

Sophia  
1866-1912  
m.James TOMKINSON  
1883 Knutton,  
St James

VIII

emigrated about 1890, iron mill worker of Madison, Wisconsin

iron worker of Manchester & Warrington

Mary Ann  
1876-  
?m.1914

William Henry  
1878-1938  
blacksmith  
of Warrington

Maria  
1880-  
m.Henry LAWTON  
1904 Warrington,  
St Peter

Rose Hannah  
1885-1955  
m.George CAPPER  
1905 Warrington RO

Alice  
1887-  
m.Joseph BLACKBURN  
1907

Elizabeth  
1888-

Joseph  
1891-

Sarah Ellen  
1893-93

Stanley  
1890-

Dorothy E.  
1894-

Kenneth E.  
?1898-

IX

Harry  
1898-98

Elsie Alice  
1900-

Pages 93-94

Descendants of John Skidmore [100]

from p.92

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

John Skidmore [100]

1783-1843

m.Elizabeth THOMPSON

| 1809 Halesowen, St John the Baptist

|

|

collier/ colliery engineer of Amblecote

Daniel 1810-26	Charles 1812-13	Mary 1813-	Esther 1816-75 laundress	David [193] 1818-?72 m.Ellen LASHFORD 1840 Kinver, St Peter m.2.James MILLINGTON	Sarah 1821- m.Charles FLETCHER 1848 Kingswinford	James 1823-24	Joseph [194] 1826-78 m.1.Eliza WESTWOOD 1851 Dudley 2.Sarah _____	Phoebe 1831-32	Benjamin [195] 1835-95 m.Prudence WALL 1869 Netherton, St Andrew
-------------------	--------------------	---------------	--------------------------------	--	---	------------------	---	-------------------	--

Brierley Hill → Hollowell, Maine

↓

Seaton Carew → Hartlepool

VI

VII

page 94

puddler of Quarry Bank, Rotherham & Brierley Hill

?	Esther 1840-41	John [366] 1841-10 m.Martha JONES 1863 Sheffield	Elizabeth 1847- m.Joseph WHILD 1866 K'ford	Benjamin 1849- Mary 1851- m.1.Elijah HABBERLEY 1874 Netherton m.2.Harry HILL 1888 Walsall	Sarah 1854-?69	Esther 1856- m.Thomas CHILTON 1875 K'ford	Maria 1860-62	Eleanor 1862-81	Daniel Joseph 1857- living in 1891 in Glasgow	Thomas d.1860	Charles called Skidmore 1862- ?emigrated to US 1880
---	-------------------	---	---	--	-------------------	--	------------------	--------------------	--	------------------	---

iron puddler

iron puddler of Garston LAN, Brightside YKS & Seaton Carew DUR

Margaret Ellen 1863-1916 m.John William LAVERICK 1883	David [697] 1865-1941 m.Ellen Matilda BLUMER 1886	Martha Ann 1866-87	John Richard 1869-89	William [698] 1873- m.Catherine DOLAN 1898	Phoebe Maria 1874- m.Henry JONES 1899	Mary 1877- m.Charles GARBUTT 1897	Sarah Elizabeth 1879- m.William M. HAMILTON 1902	Harriet 1881- m.Thomas ELSDON 1899
---	--	-----------------------	-------------------------	---	--	---	--	--

shipyard labourer of West Hartlepool

sawyer of Seaton Carew & Hartlepool

Dora 1887-	William 1888-	John Richard 1890-	David 1892-	Charles 1893-	Josephine 1894-	Arthur 1895-	Ivy 1897-	Harry 1898-	William 1897-17 d. in France	Margaret Ellen 1899-1924	Mary Ann 1901- m.William QUINN	Sarah 1903-85 m.George O. YARROW	Catherine 1906-90 m.John GAYTON	John 1909- m.Eva issue	David 1911-91 m.Hannah issue	Lily 1916-84	Robert 1919-23
---------------	------------------	-----------------------	----------------	------------------	--------------------	-----------------	--------------	----------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------	---	---	--	---------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------------



Pages 95-107

Descendants of Jeremiah Skidmore [54]

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.92

Jeremiah Skidmore [54]

Brierley Hill → Kidderminster

V

1743-1801

m.Joanna CARTWRIGHT

| 1764 Kingswinford

Sarah 1765- m.Dudley STEVENSON 1784 K'ford	Thomas [101] 1767-1846 m.Elizabeth (BATE) (SKIDMORE) HIGGS 1803 Sedgley m.1.Enoch SKIDMORE [69] m.2.Daniel HIGGS	Mary 1769- m.Harden COOKSEY 1795 Kingswinford	Henry [102] 1771-1849 m.Mary HAMMONDS 1794 Oldswinford	Phoebe 1774-1851 m.Benjamin HOLT 1796 Kingswinford	Benjamin [103] 1776-1839 m.Jane ASHTON 1802 Dudley	John 1778-81	Joseph 1780-1807	John [104] 1783-1810 m.Joanna KIRBY 1803 Rowley	James [105] 1787-1821 m.Maria SMITHYMAN 1808 Kingswinford m.2.Benjamin PEARSON	VI
--	--	---	---	---	---	-----------------	---------------------	--	--	----

collier of Woodside & Amblecote

collier of Amblecote

Benjamin 1803-53 m.Louisa BEDDARD 1826 Halesowen glasscutter of Wordsley m.2.Joseph WESTWOOD m.3.Joseph BILLINGHAM	Joanna 1803-05	Susannah 1806-89 ?m.1. _____ BUNCE m.Thomas KENNAR 1848 Dudley	Joseph 1808-?84 m.Ellen OLDROYD 1837 Dewsbury YKS glassmaker of Mt.Pleasant	Jeremiah [196] 1811-70 m.Phyllis MILLWARD 1838 Halesowen glasscutter of Stourbridge	Jeremiah 1809-10	Maria/ Mary 1811- m.John BETTERIDGE 1838 Birmingham, St Martin m.1.Phoebe GRAINGER	Joseph 1813-27	Joanna 1816-83 m.Henry WALTERS 1841 Dudley	Benjamin 1819-24	VII
--	-------------------	---	--	---	---------------------	---	-------------------	--	---------------------	-----

Elizabeth 1846- m.Henry George JONES 1871 Wordsley	Joseph Henry 1855- m.Mary Ann SAGE 1881 Amblecote tanner of Amblecote	Martha 1836- m.Joseph PAGE 1853 Pensnett	VIII
---	---	---	------

Cornelius Sidaway [701] 1866-1904 m.Olivia Rose HARRIS 1891 Kidderminster?	IX
---	----

chandler of Kidderminster	Mary Elizabeth 1894- m.1922	Annie Olivia 1896- m.1929	William Thomas 1902-61 m.1934	X
---------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Pages 96-98

from p.95

Descendants of Henry Skidmore [102]

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Henry Skidmore [102]

1771-49

m.Mary HAMMONDS

| 1794 Oldswinford

|

|

|

collier of the Delph

Joseph 1795-1812	Mary 1795-1876 m.David FRADGLEY 1815 Oldswinford	Sarah 1797-1851 ?m.Job WHITTAKER 1821 Oldswinford	Thomas [197] 1802-32 m.Sidonia HIGGS 1824 Halesowen m.2.Godfrey SWIFT	Phoebe 1805-77 m.Jeremiah THOMPSON 1823 Clent	James [198] 1807-71 m.Hannah MOGG 1832 Dudley	Hester/Esther 1809- m.John PARKES 1827 Dudley	Benjamin 1811-20	Hannah 1815- m.Richard WILLIAMS 1833 Dudley		
---------------------	---	--	---	--	--	--	---------------------	--	--	--

Brierley Hill → Wednesbury → Birmingham  
→ Wednesbury → New York  
→ Oldbury  
→ Fenton STS  
→ Smethwick

VI

pages 97-98

collier of the Delph & Wednesbury

Mary 1833-99 m.John BILLINGSLEY 1854 Wednesbury, St Bartholomew	Ann Maria 1835- m.Henry FROST 1864 Wednesbury, St Bartholomew	Emma 1837-1916 m.James EVANS 1872 Walsall, St John	Job 1839-48	Henry [369a] 1841- m.Caroline CHALLINOR 1869 West Bromwich, All Saints	Fanny 1844-72 m.John MUNSLOW 1870 Walsall	Titus 1846-1907 tube finisher/ stocktaker of Wednesbury	James [370] 1848-79 m.Jane DISTURNAL 1871 West Brom. m.2.Joseph LEES	Benjamin [370a] 1850- m.Phoebie FELLOWS 1873 West Brom.		
---	---	--	----------------	--	--	---	--	--	--	--

VIII

coal miner of Wednesbury

of Wednesbury

Florence Ada 1871- m.Joseph Chambers YEOMANS 1905 Handsworth, St James	Janet 1874-1903	Emma Jane 1871- m.Edmund SEDGLEY 1894 West Bromwich, St James	Henry [707] 1874- m.Elizabeth BIBB 1895 West Bromwich, St James	John[708] 1878- m.Louisa LEMM 1900 W.Brom. RO	Henry 1876-91	
---	--------------------	---	---	--	------------------	--

IX

coach axle smith of Leeds & Hill Top, W.Bromwich

coach axle smith of Leeds & Hill Top, W.Bromwich

Harry 1897- ?m.1920	John 1899-	Florence Maud 1903-04	Albert 1906-	Mabel 1902-	John 1903-	Florence Amelia 1905-	Alice 1906-		
---------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------	----------------	---------------	--------------------------	----------------	--	--

X

Pages 97-98

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [197]

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.96

Thomas SKIDMORE [197]

VII

1802-32

m.Sidonia HIGGS 1824 Halesowen

| m.2.Godfrey SWIFT

collier of Mount Pleasant

Thomas [367]

John [368]

Isaac

Henry [369]

VIII

1825-

1827-1903

1830-31

1832-80

m.1.Mary CRAMER

m.1.Elizabeth HAMPSON

m.Sarah EVANS

| 1844 Rushall

1847 Wednesbury

| 1852 Dudley

| m.2.Harriet NAISH

m.2.Elizabeth RUBERY

| 1855 Bham St Phill

1852 Sedgley

page 98

puddler of Wednesbury

& Birmingham

puddler of Wednesbury

Sidonia

Thomas [705]

Sidonia

Edward [706]

Mary

Louisa

Sarah Jane

IX

1845-

1852-

1854-

1858-

1861-

1864-

1868-

m.Thomas KEELING

m.Sophia KENDRICK

| m.John HAMMONDS

m.Alice POWELL

m.George POTTER

m.George KIMBERLEY

1865 Newcastle-u-L,

| 1873 Moxley, All Saints

| 1891 Blackheath,

| 1886

1885 Rowley Regis

1887 Blackheath,

St George

| St Paul

St Paul

puddler of Wednesbury/

EMIGRATED 1881 to Rome, Oneida Co. New York

puddler of Oldbury

| ?

Lois Amelia

Lois

Sarah Jane

Lydia

William Henry

X

1874- 1882-

1874-?99

1888-

1890-

1894-

m.William HINTON

1911 Oldbury,

Christ Church

Page 98

Descendants of John Skidmore [368]

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

John SKIDMORE [368]

1827-1903

m.1.Elizabeth HAMPSON

| 1847 Wednesbury, St Bartholomew

| m.2.Elizabeth RUBERY

| | 1852 Sedgley, All Saints

|

|

| puddler of Wednesbury & Netherton/ forge manager of Oldbury

Damarias

1847-living 1871

m.John CHAMBERS

1871 B'ham

John Thomas [702]

1853-

m.1.Emily GRIFFITHS

| 1877 Rowley Regis

| m.2.Jessie Maria FULWOOD

| 1901

|

|

|

| mill roller of Oldbury & Smethwick

Obedience Elizabeth

1879-

m.1.Harold Alfred

BURTON 1900

m.2.Charles WORSEY 1907

Alice Emily

1881-

Amy Maude

1883-

Caleb John Frank

1885-1966

m.Elizabeth LLOYD 1917

|

|

|

|

Frederick R.

1919-19

Ada M.

1888-

Lilian Ethel

1890-

Mary Ann

1855-83

m.Samuel PARKES

1883 W.Brom.RO

m.2.Frances Mary

BATES

Elizabeth

1857-1910?

m.Thomas William

BROOKS

1878 W.Brom.RO

Sarah Margaret

1860-

m.Charles George

PIGOTT

1882

James [703]

1861-1906

m.Alice KNOX

| 1891 Fenton,

| Christ Church

|

|

|

|

| brewer's clerk of Fenton

John Douglas

1893-

m.1923

James Alexander

1894-

m.1924

|

|

|

|

a daughter

Alice Jane

1863-

m.Abraham

NURSE

1895 W.Brom RO

William Henry [704]

1865-

m.Ann HOLLAND

| 1890

|

|

|

|

|

| ironworks clerk of Smethwick

Clarence Holland

1891-92

Dora Rosalie

1893-

George Holland

1899-

VIII

IX

X

XI

Page 99

Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [103]

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.95

Benjamin Skidmore [103]

1776-1839

m.Jane ASHTON

| 1802 Dudley

|

|

collier of the Delph

Jeremiah 1803-10	Thomas d.1805	Elizabeth 1806-81 m.James ABBERLEY 1838 Kings'ford	Thomas 1808-23	Benjamin [199] 1811-69 m.Eliza WHITEHEAD 1842 Kings'ford	Theophilus 1813-19	Elijah [200] 1816-38 m.Phoebe PERRY 1836 Oldswinford	Mary 1819-23	Theophilus [202] 1821-50 m.Zipporah CARTWRIGHT 1844 Wordsley m.2.John MULLETT 1847 Sedgley collier of Brierley Hill & Brockmoor	Maria 1824-?63 m.Daniel SKIDMORE [216a] 1847 Sedgley	Susannah 1826-1906 m.1.William EDGE 1852 Amblecote m.2.Edward WEAVER 1857 later of YKS	James 1830-60 labourer in ironworks	Edwin 1833- coal miner, living 1861	Mary 1836- living 1841	VII
---------------------	------------------	--	-------------------	---	-----------------------	---	-----------------	---	---	--	--	--	------------------------------	-----

iron stocktaker of Brierley Hill & Wolverhampton

Maria 1843-48	Mary Jane 1845-1934 m.1.John WALTERS 1868 Wordsley m.2.James MILLWARD m.3.Thomas RILEY 1890 Runcorn m.4.James BOOTH 1899 Widnes	James Whitehead 1847-68	Alfred 1849-49	Theophilus 1852- living 1868	Elizabeth 1855-living 1891 m.Joseph YOUNG 1885 Dudley, St James	Elijah 1838-38	Ann / Ann Jane 1845-51	Benjamin [371] 1846-99 m.Sarah Elizabeth WILLIAMS 1872 Kingswinford	Job [372] 1848- m.Mary KNOWLES 1873	Elijah 1850-51	VIII
------------------	--	----------------------------	-------------------	------------------------------------	---	-------------------	---------------------------	---	--	-------------------	------

puddler of Kingswinford & Smethwick/ emigrated 1887 to Pittsburg, PA

Ann Elizabeth 1873-1962 m.James Sidney ORD 1892 Pittsburgh, PA	David Henry [709] 1877-1956 m.Anna LINDEMAN 1902 DuBois, PA	Mabel Hannah 1882- m.Oliver Joseph JOHNSTON	?	Zipporah 1873-74	Clara 1875-1937 m.John Thomas BOCOCK 1898 Bolton	Theophilus 1876-99	Peter [710] 1881- m.Hannah BROOKES 1903 Bolton	David Elijah [711] 1885- m.1924	IX
---	--	--	---	---------------------	--	-----------------------	---	---------------------------------------	----

of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Margaret 1903-93 m.Frank	Adaline 1905- m.David	Lois 1908-35 m.Frank L.	Sarah 1910- m.Paul	Benjamin 1913- m.Adalaide	John 1904-	Clara 1906-	Ethel 1912-	brick maker	brick maker	issue	X
--------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------	----------------	----------------	-------------	-------------	-------	---

brick maker of Bolton

Brierley Hill  
Brierley Hill → Pittsburgh  
→ Bolton

Pages 100-107

Descendants of John Skidmore [104]

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.95

John Skidmore [104]

1783-10

m.Joanna KIRBY

| 1803 Rowley Regis, St Giles

| m.2.Thomas WASSELL

of Amblecote

Thomas [203]

1804-67

m.Ann THOMPSON

| 1833 Halesowen,

| St John the Baptist

Benjamin

1805-13

John [204]

1807-96

m.Mary PRICE

| 1829 Kingswinford,

| St Mary

Joseph

1809-10

Henry [205]

1811-83

m.Lydia (HILL) MATTHEWS

| 1835 Kingswinford,

| St Mary

Richard ASKINS or PASKIN and Joanna (KIRBY) SKIDMORE

Daniel [206]

1815-98

m.Eunice TART

| 1837 Sedgley,

| All Saints

page 102

pages 103-104

pages 105-107

glasscutter of Brettell Lane

Esther

1826-1906

m.William POWIS

| 1846 Wolverhampton,

| St Peter

Sophia

1828-93

m.Enoch MEACHAM

| 1848 Wolverhampton,

| St Peter

Richard [373]

1833-1916

m.Harriet (KIRK) JASPER

| 1860 Amblecote

| m.1.James JASPER

Thomas [374]

1835-90

m.1.Sarah Jane HOWELL

| 1857 Coseley, Christ Church

| m.2.Mary POWELL

| 1869 Tipton, St Mark

Benjamin [375]

1838-1916

m.Hannah HOWELL

| 1861 Dudley

page 101

Alfred [376]

1840-

m.Matilda PRICE

| 1863 Netherton

Henry [377]

1842-01

m.Emma MANSELL

Sarah Ann

1846-1914

m.Eli RAYBOULD

| 1869 Dudley

iron roller of Barnsley YKS & Coseley STS & W.Bromwich

iron puddler of Amblecote

labourer of Stoke-on-Trent STS

John Thomas

| 1858-62

Lydia Sophia

| 1859-

| ?m.1.Wm HAWKINS

| 1874 Dudley

| m.George HUGHES

| 1880 Smethwick

Emily Jane

| 1861-

| m.David COX

| 1901 W.Brom.,

| St John

Mary Elizabeth

| 1863-

Thomas Henry

| 1865-91

Sarah Elizabeth PRICE

| 1860-

| m.Samuel WAKEFIELD

| 1882 Cradley Heath,

| St Luke

Ruth

| 1868-1958

| m.Joseph

| CRUMPTON

| 1898 Aston

Martha

| 1870-

| living 1881

Mary Ann

| 1871-

| living 1881

Georgina

| MANSELL adopted

| 1869-

| m.Richard MORRIS

| 1900 Wellington STS,

| St Luke

Sophia

| 1875-

| m.Herbert GREEN

| 1895 Wellington,

| St Luke

Gertrude

| 1881-

| m.Wm NEATE

| 1906 Wellington,

| St Luke

iron worker of Wordsley

Elizabeth

1860-

living 1881

Alfred [712]

| 1864-

| m.Eliza HOARE

| 1885

Eliza

| 1868-

| living 1891

Esther

| 1870-

| m.Timothy WORRALL

| 1910 Wordsley

brickyard labourer/ platelayer of Brierley Hill

Beatrice Mary

1886-

m.1914

Frank

| 1888-

| m.1921

| 2 daughters

Edith

| 1890-92

VI

VII

VIII

IX

X

Page 101

Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [375] of Hart's Hill, Dudley

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.95

Benjamin SKIDMORE [375]  
 1838-1916  
 m.Hannah HOWELL  
 | 1861 Dudley  
 |  
 |  
 shingler of Hart's Hill

VIII

| Sarah Ann  
 1862-  
 m.David Absalom PLANT  
 PLANT  
 1878 Tipton,  
 St Paul

| John Henry  
 1865-  
 living 1885

| Hannah Jane  
 1867-  
 m.1.James LANE  
 1885 Brierley Hill  
 m.2.John HORTON

| Benjamin  
 1869-  
 living 1891

| Arthur David [713]  
 1871-  
 m.Lucy Ann WESTWOOD  
 | 1891 Dudley,  
 St Augustine

| Florence Sophia  
 1874-  
 m.Edgar STEVENTON  
 1899 Dudley,  
 St James

| Samuel  
 1876/7-  
 m.Lily BROOKES  
 1902 Cradley,  
 St Peter  
 blacksmith

IX

iron worker of Brierley Hill & Dudley Port

| Gertrude  
 1892-

| Gilbert  
 1896-  
 ?m.1922

| Horace  
 1898-1903

| Arthur David  
 1900-06

| Harold Frederick  
 1903-  
 ?m.1925

X

Page 102

Descendants of John Skidmore [204]

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.100

John Skidmore [204]

1807-96

m.Mary PRICE

| 1829 Kingswinford, St Mary

|

|

collier of the Delph, Rowley & chartermaster collier of Wednesbury

Theophilus 1829-39	Letitia 1831-32	Joanna 1833-1905 m.1.Joseph ADAMS 1852 Dudley, St Edmund m.2.David TIMMINS 1860	Eli [378] 1835-68 m.Anna Maria DOWNING 1859 Birmingham, St Mark	Keziah 1838-40	John [379] 1839-69 m.Jane BROUGHTON 1860 West Bromwich m.2.John DOWNING	Thomas 1841-95 coal miner	Mary 1844-1920 m.William CHADWICK 1862 Amblecote went to Ohio USA	Daniel Cooksey 1846-50	Obadiah [380] 1849-99 m.Lucy GODWIN 1873 Moxley	Benjamin Cooksey Price [381] 1850-84 m.Ann Eliza FISHER 1873 Moxley m.2.Wm Edward HARDMAN	
<u>mine agent of Hockley &amp; Tipton</u>					<u>coal miner/ coachsmith of Wednesbury</u>		<u>coal miner of Wednesbury</u>		<u>coach spring maker of Wednesbury</u>		
Sarah Ann 1860-1942 m.William Henry STACKHOUSE 1879 Oldswinford, St Mary	William [714] 1862 or 63- m.1.Hannah SOUTHALL 1884 Tipton, St Martin m.2.Harriet WESTBURY 1902 Smethwick, Holy Trinity	Johanna 1864-73	Eli 1868-?88	Mary 1864- m.George CLIFF 1884 Wednesbury, St John	David [715] 1866- m.Rebecca MASON 1894 Wednesbury, St Bartholomew	Mary Jane 1873- m.Obadiah 1875- scrapyard labourer	John Obadiah 1887- m.Lucy 1887- m.Sarah Ann 1892-	Lucy 1887- m.Rebecca MASON 1894 Wednesbury, St Bartholomew	Sarah Ann 1892- m.Ann 1896- m.George HUBBLE 1896 Wednesbury, St Bartholomew	William [717] 1873- m.Ann 1896- m.George HUBBLE 1896 Wednesbury, St Bartholomew	Joanna 1876- m.George HUBBLE 1896 Wednesbury, St Bartholomew

waterworks labourer of Tipton/ plumber of Smethwick

Florence Elizabeth 1885- m.Frank BOARDMAN 1910 Smethwick, St Alban	Edith Eliza 1887- m.1914	Elsie Hannah 1891-	William 1893	Albert Eli 1896-	Mary Ellen 1898-	Ernest Austin 1905-	Nora 1896-	John William 1897-	David 1900-	Joseph William 1900-	Phyllis May 1903-	Phoebe Ann 1906-	Minnie 1908-
--	--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------	------------------------	---------------	-----------------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	-----------------

ironworker/ saw operator of Wednesbury

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

iron moulder of Wednesbury and Hill Top, W.Bromwich

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Wednesbury → Smethwick

VII

IX

X

Pages 103-104

Descendants of Henry Skidmore [205]

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.100

Henry SKIDMORE [205]

1811-83

m.Lydia (HILL) MATTHEWS m.1.Richard MATTHEWS

| 1835 Kingswinford, St Mary

|

|

Quarry Bank & Wednesbury

Henry 1835-41	Thomas James [382] 1837-78 m.Ann GRIFFITHS   1863 Moxley,   All Saints	Sarah Florence 1839-41	John [383] 1842-1903 m.Eliza TATE 1864 W. Brom. RO	Henry [384] 1843-1919 m.Ann RUSSELL   1865 W. Bromwich	Sarah Ann 1845- insurance agent	Charles [384b] 1847-99 m.Nancy   1879 Wednesbury,   St John	George [385] 1850-88 m.Sarah Ann BIRD   1882 West Bromwich,   Christ Church	Eli 1854-67
------------------	--	---------------------------	---	---	---------------------------------------	---	---	----------------

page 104

sheet iron roller of Quarry Bank, Sheffield & Darlaston

John [718] 1864- m.Alice FELLOWS   1891 Moxley	Richard 1867- ironworker of Wednesbury, Single in 1911.	Thomas James 1871-72 Sheffield	Lydia 1875- m.William CAWSER 1898	Mary Maud 1877- m.Albert Edward JONES 1908
---	---	--------------------------------------	--	---

gas fitter of Wednesbury

Florence 1882-82	Friendly Soc. agent of Wednesbury Amy Gertrude 1882- Elsie 1885-
---------------------	--

timekeeper & gas fitting inspector of Wednesbury

Harriet Priscilla 1866-67	Lydia 1868-1906 m.Albert MEREDITH 1896	Joel [722] 1870-1919 m.Elizabeth BAILEY   1892 Wednesbury,   St John	Sarah Lucy 1872-1948 m.John Holt COOPER 1897 Wednesbury, St John	Myra 1875-1907 m.John Joseph PROVERBS 1895 West Bromwich Registrar	Harry [723] 1876- m.Jane DWYER   1902 West Bromwich,   Registrar	Eli 1881- m.Sarah Jane COOPER 1909 Wolverhampton	Thomas James [724] 1884- m.Angelina GAINHAM   1905 West Bromwich   Registrar	Charles 1887- ?m.1912
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	-----------------------------

ironworker of Wednesbury

Thomas James 1893- m. _____	John 1896- Nellie 1899- Mabel Cora 1893- m.1925
-----------------------------------	---

gas fitter of Wednesbury

warehouseman of Wednesbury

Edward Charles 1908- Harold 1913-
--

warehouseman of Wednesbury

Emily 1906- Amy 1909- Elsie 1913- Nellie 1814- Thomas J. 1918-
---

Page 104

Descendants of John Skidmore [383]

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.103

John SKIDMORE [383]  
1842-1903  
m.Eliza TATE  
| 1864 West Bromwich, R.O.

ironworks manager/ commision agent of Wednesbury, Manchester & Swansea

Eli Augustus [719]  
1867-  
m.Jane EVANS  
| 1888 Swansea

commission agent of Swansea

Eliza	Priscilla	William John	Trevor	Flora Annie	John Eliazer
1890-	1892-	1895-	1898-	1902-	1905-

John Henry [720]  
1869-  
m.Mary Edith JENKINS  
| 1903 Swansea

ironworks foreman of Pontardawe

Edith Keturah	Florrie Mayzod	Eliza Annie
1905-	1907-	1909-

Flora  
1872-1905  
teacher  
m.Samuel KIEFT  
1904  
*m.2.Sarah Ann SKIDMORE*

Albert [721]  
1876-  
m.Sarah Elizabeth MARSHALL  
| 1904 Warrington

boot dealer of Batley YKS

Edna Flora	John Albert Ernest	Rosamund Amy	
1905-	1908-	1910-	

Wednesbury → Glamorganshire  
↓  
Batley, Yorkshire

VIII

IX

X

Pages 105-107

from p.100

Descendants of Daniel Skidmore [206] in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Daniel, known as Skidmore [206]  
1815-98

Wednesbury → Linton, Derbyshire  
→ Darnall, Sheffield

VII

m.Eunice TART  
| 1837 Sedgley

Daniel Jethro  
1841-42

collier of the Delph, Wednesbury, West Bromwich & Linton Heath

James Jarod Tart [387]  
1839-1909  
m.Bridget ALLSOP  
| 1859 Darlaston,  
| St George

Ann Maria  
1843-  
living 1861

Elizabeth  
1845-  
m.John  
WINFIELD  
1866 Tipton,  
St Mark

John Henry [388]  
1849-1912  
m.Mary Ann  
EDWARDS  
1867 Dudley,  
St James

Sarah Ann  
1850-  
m.Charles  
SUTTON  
1872  
Walsall

Obadiah [389]  
1854-  
m.Cassandra (HILL)  
LEE 1882DBY

Mary  
1858-  
m.Fredk POINTER  
or POINTON  
1877 Castle Gresley

Thomas [390]  
1857-  
m.1.Fanny BILLAM  
1883  
m.2.Alice (BOND)  
HEAD 1904

Jane  
1861-  
m.Noah BALL  
1879 Brampton  
Bierlow

Joanna  
1864-1939  
m.Enoch JONES  
1882 Blackwell

Eli [391]  
1869-  
m.Kate GUEST  
1890 Sheffield

? VIII

page 106

page 107

page 107

stone miner of Wednesbury  
& Hucknall NTT

Ellen Mary  
1872-  
m.Isaac GRANT  
1892

Ann  
1884-  
m.George CLARKE  
1905

Reginald [728]  
1885-1951  
m.Harriet BROWN  
1910

John Benjamin [729]  
1886-  
m.1917

Joseph  
1891-

Cassandra Hill  
1893-  
m.1914

Mary Elizabeth  
1895-  
m.1920

Eli [731]  
1897-  
m.1922

Cyril  
1898-  
m.1.1929  
m.2.1942

Alfred Ernest [732]  
1900-  
m.1925

Charles Thomas [733]  
1878-  
m.Evelyn BUCKLEY  
1897

issue

4 sons & 3 daus.

issue

a dau.

coal miner of Altofts YKS

Ethel	Kate	William	Doris	Charles T.
1898- m.1922	1900-	1903-	1906-	1913-

'nephew' or  
'grandson' of  
Daniel & Eunice



Page 107

Descendants of Daniel Skidmore [206] who lived in the Sheffield area

from p.105

SEE 12. 'SKIDMORES OF THE DELPH, BRIERLEY HILL & WEDNESBURY' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Thomas SKIDMORE [390]

1857-

m.1.Fanny BILLAM

| 1883

| m.2.Alice (BOND)

| HEAD 1904

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

coal miner of Darnall

Joseph [734] 1884-1961 m.Annie DAURIS   1904	Eunice 1886-1975 m.Osborne HOPKINSON 1904 Sheffield	William 1888-	Edith 1893-	Ellen 1895-	Kate 1898- m.1919	Cissy 1900-2002
---	---	------------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------------	--------------------

coal miner of Sheffield

Lilian 1904-	Edna May 1907-	Irene 1913-
-----------------	-------------------	----------------

Eli SKIDMORE [391]

1869-

m.Kate GUEST

| 1890 Sheffield

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

coal miner of Darnall

Elizabeth 1888-	Eli [736] 1891- m.Helena HOLT   1913	Bessie 1895-	Charles Thomas 1898-	Sarah Ann 1899-	Florence 1901-	Maurice [738] 1904- m.1928	Hilda 1908-
--------------------	---	-----------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------------------	----------------

Helena 1914-	William 1918-	2 sons & 2 daus.
-----------------	------------------	------------------

VIII

IX

X

Pages 108-143

Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [27]

from p.73

SEE 1. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF THE BLACK COUNTRY - THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Benjamin Skidmore [27]

Amblecote/ Delph, Brierley Hill

IV

1719-80

m.Mary HATTON

| 1739 Oldswinford

|

of Amblecote

Ann 1740-	Obadiah [55] 1742-93 m.Rebecca SHAW   1768 Oldswinford	Charles d.1747	Charles 1747-50	Thomas [56] 1750-1821 m.Mary WALKER 1770 Oldswinford	Penelope 1752-79 m.1.Joseph WITTON 1772 Oldswinford	Francis [57] 1754-83 m.Ann ASTON   1778 Oldswinford	Sarah 1757-	Mary 1759-	Sophia 1762- m.James MALE 1789 Oldswinford	Elizabeth 1763-
				<b>pages 122-143</b>	m.2.John SKIDMORE [51] 1776 Oldswinford	m.2.James BRADLEY				
							Mary d.1779	Charles 1780-99	Mary 1782-03	

V

collier of Withymoore, Amblecote

George [106] 1769-1834 m.Mary HILL 1789 Halesowen	Mary 1771- ?m.John CARTWRIGHT 1802Hagley	Obadiah 1773-74	Obadiah 1775-1819 m.Ann HICKEN 1799 Oldswinford	Francis [107] 1777-1839 m.Elizabeth HARPER   1803 Oldswinford	Margaret 1778- m.Benjamin PEARSON 1799 Halesowen	Frederick [108] 1780-1829 m.Susannah EDGE 1804 Kingswinford	Rebecca 1782-d.1857 or 1860 m.Thomas PERRY 1804 Kingswinford	Esther 1786- m.John BARNBROOKE 1811 Kingswinford
<b>pages 109-113</b>						<b>pages 114-121</b>		

VI

coal miner of the Delph

Charles [213] 1803-27 m.Ann TURLEY   1825 Kingswinford   m.2.Thomas BACHE	Frances 1805-79 m.Joseph BACHE 1831West Bromwich, All Saints	Ambrose 1807-12	Francis 1809-27	Lucy 1811-58 m.William SHAKESPEARE 1834 Oldswinford, St Mary	Elizabeth 1814-83 m.Joseph PENN   1841Clent   went to Rawmarsh YKS	Ann 1816-69 m.John PAGETT/ PATCHETT 1846 Sedgley	Maria 1818-	Maria 1820-71 m.John ADAMS 1845 Oldswinford	Ambrose 1824-73 iron puddler
William Downing 1826-?41					Elizabeth 1836- living 1851				

VII

collier of the Delph

VIII

Pages 109-113

Descendants of George Skidmore [106]

from p.108

SEE 13. 'SKIDMORES OF WITHYMOOR & THE DELPH' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

George Skidmore [106]

1769-34

m.Mary HILL

| 1789 Halesowen

|

collier of Withy Moor, Amblecote

Amblecote

Amblecote → Stoke On Trent → Buenos Aries

VI

Mary 1789-40	Richard [207] 1791-1859 m.Jane COPE   1821 Oldswinford	George [208] 1793-1845 m.Sarah PARROCK   1821 Bham St Phillip <b>page 110</b>	Obadiah 1795-1800	Francis 1797-1840	Elijah [209] 1799-1834 m.Esther MOOR   1821 Sedgley	Sabina 1801- m.Joseph PERRY   1826 Dudley	Diana 1804-30	Obadiah [210] 1806- m.Emma COOKSEY   1830 Dudley <b>page 111</b>	Daniel 1808-08	Caleb [211] 1810-69 m.Ann ALLCHURCH   1845 Bham St Phillip	Joshua [212] 1812-83 m.Eliza HARROD   1833 Handsworth <b>pages 112-113</b>	VII
			<u>miner of Withy Moor &amp; Brockmoor</u>							<u>glasscutter of Birmingham later maltster &amp; retail brewer of Withy Moor</u>		
			George d.1822	Eli d.1823-23	Charles 1824-26	Mary Ann 1827-83 m.Samuel DUNN   1851 Dudley, St Edmund	Phoebe 1829-60 m.George WEBB   1853 Kingswinford <i>m.2.Lydia _____</i>	Caleb 1832- iron puddler   living 1871 in DUR	Sabina 1834-39	Mary Ann 1846-1917 m.John Henry   MOBBERLEY   1872 Oldswinford		

coal miner of Amblecote & Hart's Hill

Mary Ann 1822-d.bef.1851 m.Jeremiah WESTWOOD   1844 W.Bromwich Christ Church	George [392] 1824-76 m.1.Ann CHANCE   1847 Dudley m.2.Mary Emily HUGHES   1865 Pensnett	Harriet 1826-47	Noah 1828-36	William 1831-53 roll turner	Josiah 1833-34	Eleanor Jane 1835-1900 of Birmingham and Bath	Enoch [393] 1838-70 m.Ann MILNER	VIII
---	--	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------	--	--	------

mine agent/ licensed victualler of Brierley Hill

Esther Jane 1848-48	Harriet 1849-1910 watercolourist of Kensington	Richard Chance 1851-79 innkeeper of Amblecote	Mary Ann 1853- m.Joseph ROBINSON   1884 Oldswinford later of Kidderminster & Edgbaston	Louisa 1854-1904 later of Kidderminster	Gertrude Emily Greaves 1869-74	George Enoch [739] 1871-1952 m.Florence Josephine KIRBY   1906 <u>of Manchester</u>	Enoch Holt [740] 1864-1920 m.Mary Louise BREINGAN   1899 Buenos Aries   <i>m.2.W.T. WAINWRIGHT</i>	George Harry 1867-67	IX
------------------------	---	--	--	--	-----------------------------------	---	--	-------------------------	----

							George Kirby 1907-89 m.1937	Eleanor Jane Louise 1907-45 m.Francisco Nunes BRIGAGAO 1936	X
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------------------------	---	---

Page 110

Descendants of George Skidmore [208]

from p.109

SEE 13. 'SKIDMORES OF WITHYMOOR & THE DELPH' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

George Skidmore [208]  
1793-1845

m.Sarah PARROCK  
| 1821 Birmingham,  
| St Phillip  
|  
|

coal miner of Withy Moor & Hart's Hill

Hart's Hill → Upper Swinford  
→ Dudley  
→ Wollaston

VII

Henry [394] 1822-1901 m. Ann Maria WESTWOOD   1853 Dudley,   St Thomas	Alfred 1825-27	Joseph [395] 1827-79 m. Sarah ASTON   1855 Dudley,   St James	Maria 1830-32	? David 1831-36	Diana 1832-99 victualler of Stourbridge	? Jane 1833-33	Sarah Ann 1834- m. Thomas WILSON 1863 Oldswinford, St Mary	Mary 1836-98 m. Thomas Richard SOUTHALL 1863 Stourbridge Independent Chapel	George 1839-39	David [396] 1842-1908 m. Julia WALKER   1863 Oldswinford,   St Mary	VIII
--	-------------------	---	------------------	--------------------	--	-------------------	--	---	-------------------	---	------

maltster/ wine dealer of Dudley

Cora  
1856-57

malster/licensed victualler of Hart's Hill

accountant of Wollaston

? Louisa Aldred d.1854	William Westwood SKIDMORE [742] 1857-1948 changed his name in 1886 to <i>William Westwood Skidmore WESTWOOD</i> m. Margaret Esther PERRY   1899 Oldswinford	Cema/ Emma 1859-84	Mary Ann 1856- living 1901	George 1860- m. Edith PERRY 1908 Dudley RO schoolmaster of Netherton	Sarah Ann 1862-d.bef.1871	George 1864- ironworks clerk/ edge tool trader	Sarah 1866- m. Thomas Alfred GUEST 1891 Stourbridge Unitarian Chapel	Julia 1868- m. Thomas Wm BRIDGETT 1903 Stourbridge Unitarian Chapel	Samuel Harry 1869-	Edith Helen 1871- m. Richard Henry THOMPSON 1893 Stourbridge Unitarian Chapel	IX
------------------------------	--	-----------------------	----------------------------------	---	------------------------------	---	---	--	-----------------------	--	----

construction engineer of Upper Swinford

Margaret Cema WESTWOOD  
1902-1943 or 44

X

Page 111

Descendants of Obadiah Skidmore [210]

from p.109

SEE 13. 'SKIDMORES OF WITHYMOOR & THE DELPH' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Obadiah Skidmore [210]

Amblecote

VII

1806-65

m. Emma COOKSEY

| 1830 Dudley, St Thomas

|

|

|

collier of the Delph

Diana 1831-90 m.1.William WEBB 1852 Kinver, St Peter m.2.Elijah DUNN 1867	Sabina 1834-?65 m.David CARTWRIGHT 1855 Oldswinford, St Mary	George Shaw 1836-living 1861 coal miner	Mary 1838- m.William CARTWRIGHT 1867 Kings'ford	Jane 1841-99 earthenware maker	David 1843-71 miner	<i>twins</i> Noah [396a] 1843- m.Mercy SMITH	Emma Ann 1846-92 m.Samuel SIMPSON 1866 Amblecote <i>m.2.Johanna HILL</i>	Harriet 1847-1920 m.Richard POOLE 1879 Brierley Hill, St Michael	Elijah 1848-50	Sarah 1850-94 m.Joseph WILLIS/ WILLETTS 1882 Wordsley, Holy Trinity	VIII
clay miner of Lye & Amblecote											
Sabina 1866- m.Walter MacMILLAN 1883 Dudley, St James	Alice Sabina 1867-1934 m.Thomas ROLLASON 1893 Amblecote	Emma 1870- m.William Henry ROOME 1891 Amblecote	David [742] 1873- m.Harriet JONES 1907 Stourbridge RO	John 1869-69	Diana 1870-	Joseph 1871-73	Maud Mary 1874-1959 m.Timothy HICKMAN 1897 Brierley Hill		called WILLETTS Mary Jane 1876- tailoress	Joseph David 1880- furnaceman	IX
glass cutter of Handsworth											
										Frances Mary 1909-	

Pages 112-113

from p.109

Descendants of Joshua Skidmore [212]

SEE 13. 'SKIDMORES OF WITHYMOOR & THE DELPH' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Joshua Skidmore [212]

1812-83

m.Eliza HARROD

| 1833 Handsworth

|  
| Mary  
| 1834-35

pot & crucible maker/ innkeeper of Stourbridge

Stourbridge  
Stourbridge → Tutbury → Derby  
Stourbridge → Melbourne, Australia  
Stourbridge → Ohio  
Stourbridge → Napier, New Zealand

VII

Elijah [397] 1836-86 m.Ann BARRATT   1855 Manchester	Diana 1837-84 m.Samuel BROWN 1863 Dudley	Esther 1839-93 m.William LERWILL 1865 Bham, St Luke <i>m.2.Mary Ann LEE</i>	Mary 1841-1902 m.George LERWILL 1863 Bham, St Luke went to Melbourne	Jenny 1842-76 m.1.John WELCH 1864 Dudley m.2.Thomas BRIDGE 1868 Oldswinford	Francis George [398] 1846-1906 m.Jane WRIGHT 1866 Derby, St Alkmund	George [399] 1848-94 m.Betsy DINGLEY 1871 Edgbaston	Annie 1850- ?m.John GODDALL 1882	Sabina 1852-98 m.John Pauley FOOTE 1886 Stourbridge	Sarah 1855-1933 m.Joseph CADWALLADER 1881
---	---	---	--	--	---	--	--	---	---

VIII

page 113

crucible maker of Stourbridge & Tokyo

Eliza 1856-89 m.Elijah WILCOX 1879	Francis George 1862- crucible maker EMIGRATED 1893 to Ohio	Joshua [743] 1865-1933 m.Ellen McCARTHY 1896	James Joseph [744] 1868-1929 m.Ada HAYTER 1890 Taradale, Baptist Church	Elijah 1872-89 EMIGRATED to NZ	Harriet 1874- EMIGRATED to NZ
---	--	---	---	---	--

pot & crucible maker of Stourbridge

George Robert Joshua 1877- pot maker of Stourbridge and Gateshead	Jenny 1880- m.Frederick JONES 1899 Stourbridge	Eliza 1882- m.Albert HEATHCOCK 1906 S'bridge, St John	Annie 1884- m.Joseph STEVENS 1904 S'bridge, RO	Richard 1886-87
--	---	--	---	--------------------

IX

EMIGRATED 1887, locomotive fireman of Napier NZ/  
hotel keeper of Waipukurau

Joshua Elijah 1897-	Mary Ann Eileen 1902-	James John 1905-88 m.	EMIGRATED 1888, butcher of Napier	Annie Eliza 1891-1918	Harriet 1892-	James Joshua 1895-1966 m.1924	Muriel Lillian 1896- m.1927	Lila Maud 1898-98	Ada Kathleen 1912-
------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------

X

Page 113

Descendants of Francis George Skidmore [398]

SEE 13. 'SKIDMORES OF WITHYMOOR & THE DELPH' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.112

Francis George SKIDMORE [398]

1846-1906

m.Jane WRIGHT

| 1866 Derby,

| St Alkmund

|

glass engraver & licensee of Tutbury

|

Joshua [745]

1867-1935

m.Rose Ellen HARDWICK

| 1891 Derby R.O.

|

|

|

|

blacksmith of Derby

| Nellie

1892-

m.Cyril W

lived Harrogate

|

| Annie Elizabeth

1894-78

m.Samuel

1919

| Francis Joshua

1896-71

m.Minnie

|

|

|

|

wagon repairer of Derby

| Ronald Francis

m.Doreen

| Ann Lockhart

1869-

m.Vincent Percy EADON

1898 Sheffield

| Mary Jenny

1872-

m.Joseph SKIDMORE (DBY)

| 1896 Buxton,

| St John the Baptist

|

|

|

porter of Buxton

| Dorothy

1897-

| Gladys

1900-

| Annie Lavinia

1901-

| Francis Henry

1904-

| William

1909-

| Sabina Rose

1901-93

m.John William

|

|

|

|

mechanical engineer of Derby

| Joyce Eunice

| Derek

m.Lorna

| George

m.Beryl

| Vincent Harry

1908-87

m.Eunice

|

|

|

|

VIII

IX

X

XI

Pages 114-121

from p.108

Descendants of Frederick Skidmore [108]

SEE 14. 'SKIDMORE FURNACEMEN OF BRIERLEY HILL, STAFFORDSHIRE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Frederick Skidmore [108]

1780-1829

m.Susannah EDGE

| 1804 Kingswinford

|

|

|

|

|

collier of Lower Brettell Lane

Anna Maria Obadiah  
1807- 1809-10

Obadiah  
1817-32

Brierley Hill → Dudley → Lye

VI

Jeremiah [214] 1804-41 m.Mary ROUND 1834 Oldswinford m.2.William HINGLEY	Deborah 1805- m.David NEWTON 1825 Kings'ford	Frederick [215] 1811-73 m.1.Sarah GUEST 1835 Oldswinford m.2.Elizabeth BOW 1853 Oldswinford	Rebecca 1813-43 m.William BRACE 1834 Halesowen m.2.Martha?DAVIES	Isaiah [216] 1815-89 m.Sidonia PENN 1840 Oldswinford	Daniel [216a] 1819- m.Maria SKIDMORE dau of Benjamin [103] 1847 Sedgley	Noah [217] 1821- m.Esther PLANT 1843 Kingswinford	Susannah 1823-?50	John [218] 1824-79 m.1.Emily HASKINS 1845 Kingswinford m.2.Sarah Ann HASKINS m.1.Thomas WALL	George [219] 1828-71 m.Jane FOWKE 1854 Dudley, St Edmund m.2.Benjamin COOPER	VII
--	--	--	---	---	---	--	----------------------	---	---	-----

page 115

page 116

page 117

page 118

pages 119-121

?Phoebe Hannah  
1858-59 1859-60

miner of Brierley Hill

coal miner of Brierley Hill & Dudley

Mary 1848- m.1.Elijah HABBERLEY 1874 Netherton m.2.Harry HILL 1888 Walsall	Jane Elizabeth 1851-1934 m.John FOX 1878 Walsall, St John	Maria 1854- m.Abraham WILLIAMS 1878 Birmingham	Frederick [411] 1856-1935 m.Eliza NORWOOD 1878 Wordsley	George Henry 1856-73	Ann Maria 1858-58	Ellen Jane 1859-59	Caroline 1860-62	Mary 1862- living 1871	Harriet 1865-71	Sarah 1870- ?m.John MOULD 1896 Walsall	VIII
---	---	--	--	-------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	---------------------	------------------------------	--------------------	---	------

coal miner of Brierley Hill, Hednesford & Hindley

Lilian 1879-81	Charlotte Jane 1881-1970 m.Samuel MOSS 1912 Hindley, All Saints	Mary 1883-1971 m.James OLDHAM 1905 Hindley, All Saints	George [776] 1886-1919 m.Annie TOOTILL 1910 Hindley All Saints	Joseph [777] 1889-1981 m.Ellen HOPE 1915	Lois 1891-1967 m.John MORRIS 1920	Frederick 1893-1918 d.in Belgium	Sarah 1895-1983 m.Samuel DUNCKLEY 1919	John [778] 1897- m.1921	Benjamin 1897-1920	Mark 1899- m.Sarah A. CASSIDY 1922	IX
			coal miner of Hindley	coal miner of Hindley							
			Lilian James Sarah 1911- 1912- 1914-	2 sons				issue			

Page 115

Descendants of Jeremiah Skidmore [214]

SEE 14. 'SKIDMORE FURNACEMEN OF BRIERLEY HILL, STAFFORDSHIRE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.114

Jeremiah SKIDMORE [214]  
1804-41

m.Mary ROUND  
| 1834 Oldswinford, St Mary  
| m.2.William HINGLEY  
|  
|

miner of Dudley

| Elizabeth | Isaiah [400]  
1836-36 | 1837-1915  
| m.Sylvia DAVIES  
| Dudley, St John  
|  
|

Isaiah  
1869-73

Prudence  
1887-87

vicemaker of Dudley & Wollescote

Jeremiah [746] 1864- m.Amelia CLEWS   1886 Lye	Daniel [747] 1865- m.Jemima   BASHFORD   1887 Stambermill	Eliza Jane 1868- m.William SOUTHALL   1893 Stourbridge RO	Noah [748] 1871- m.Elizabeth ASTON   1903 Stourbridge,   RO   chain maker of Lye	Mary Ann 1873- living 1891	Thomas [749] 1874- m.Frances Mary   WILLEY   1906 Kidderminster	Emily 1876- m.William   GRIFFITHS   1902 Lye,   Christ Church	Florence 1878- m.Eli DAWES   1899 Sourbridge,   RO	Sylvia 1880- m.Harry HALL   Stourbridge,   RO	Lily 1882- m.Samuel   JONES   1912	Isaiah 1883- bucket maker	Herbert [750] 1885-1948 coal miner   m.1917	Walter Hill 1889- brickmaker
---	---	--	---	----------------------------------	---	--	--	---	--	---------------------------------	--	------------------------------------

Hartley  
reg.ASTON  
1901-  
m.1927

Noah  
1904-  
m.1934

Florence Mary  
reg.WILLEY  
1906-

Nellie  
1909-

Gertrude E.  
1917-

a son

galvaniser of Lye

vicemaker of Lye

John 1886-97	Amy 1889- m.Joseph Edward MOORE   1911 Cradley,   St Peter	Annie 1891-	Mary 1893-	Maria 1894-	Jeremiah 1896-	Jane 1899-	Arthur 1901-	William 1903-	Albert 1904/5-	Thomas Henry 1888-	Alice 1890-	Joseph 1892-	Bertie 1894-1918 bur.Cologne	Mary Ann 1898-	Florence May 1900-
-----------------	---	----------------	---------------	----------------	-------------------	---------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------

VII

VIII

IX

X

## Page 116

## Descendants of Frederick Skidmore [215]

from p.114

SEE 14. 'SKIDMORE FURNACEMEN OF BRIERLEY HILL, STAFFORDSHIRE' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Frederick Skidmore [215]

Brierley Hill → Smethwick

VII

1811-73

m.1.Sarah GUEST 1835 Oldswinford

| m.2.Elizabeth BOW 1853 Oldswinford

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

William  
1841-41Sarah  
1845-49Fanny  
1848-53Isaiah  
1860-63

furnaceman of Brierley Hill

Joseph Arimathea  
1836-1924Mary Ann  
1838-?81Sidonia  
1842-Mark William [401]  
1851-Elizabeth  
1854-Jane  
1856-Frederick [402]  
1859-George [402a]  
1864-Daniel [402b] VIII  
1866-m.1.Charlotte EVESHAM  
1866 Brierley Hillm.Samuel PEARSON  
1861 Chesterfieldm.Richard WHORTON  
1867 Stourbridge,  
St Thomasm.Esther HARTSHORN  
1872 Netherton,  
St Andrewm.James PARSONS  
1877 Stourbridge ROm.Edward PRICE  
1884 Stourbridge ROm.Laura RICHARDS  
1883 NTT

m.Sarah J. \_\_\_\_\_

m.Emily PAYTON  
1884 Dudley,  
St Thomasm.2.Sarah Jane EVESHAM  
1890 Brierley Hill

DBY

m.3.Clara SCRIVEN  
1902

publican of Brierley Hill

mechanic in boltworks, Smethwickmoulder of Brierley Hill, coal miner of Hucknall/ of MansfieldEMIGRATED 1887,  
mill man of Youngstown, OhioFrederick William [752]  
1874-Annie  
1877-Thomas Henry  
1881-Lilian Rhoda  
1887-Arthur Alexander  
1889-Clara Eunice M.  
1893-Mary Ann  
1884-Frederick Wm  
1888-1956Laura Emma  
1891-Lily Deborah  
1893-1974Mary J. Clarence [754]  
1890- 1901-69m.Ada Lilian ONIONS  
1898m.Ernest Wm SMITH  
1898 Smethwick,  
St Michael

pattern maker

draper, travelled  
to New York 1914m.Lilian Harper  
JOHNSON  
1917 Birminghamm.Frank  
KENDRICK  
1915 Yorkm.Frank FOSTER  
1911

m.

iron turner of SmethwickWilliam  
1898-Lilian Ada  
1899-Gladys  
1903-Madge  
1905-

d.young

m.1920

glass cutter of WordsleyThomas Wilfred [755]  
1889-1956Samuel Frederick  
1891-1915Joseph  
1896-Albert Edward [757]  
1902-

IX

m.Martha May V. MAIDEN  
1915

killed in action

m.1925

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

a dau.

issue

Page 117

from p.114

Descendants of Isaiah Skidmore [216]

SEE 14. 'SKIDMORE FURNACEMEN OF BRIERLEY HILL, STAFFORDSHIRE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Isaiah Skidmore [216]

1815-89

m.Sidonia PENN

| 1840 Oldswinford

|

|

|

coalminer of Brierley Hill & Dudley

Brierley Hill → Islington, London

VII

Daniel 1841-98 m.Rebecca WARWICK 1883 Dudley RO coalmine manager	Mary 1843-1915 artificial florist in Islington	Caroline 1846-1912 m.John Henry STANLEY 1867 Dudley RO went to Islington	Eleanor Jane 1849-1932	Harriet 1851-1925 m.George LUNN 1874 Dudley	Phoebe Ann 1853-1931 m.James LOVE 1877 Dudley	Isaiah [403] 1856-1932 m.Agnes Amelia LEE 1885	Florence Edith 1859-60	Charlotte Alice 1863-1926 m.Ben Lemmon FOWLER 1898 Islington	VIII
--	---	--	---------------------------	--	--	---	---------------------------	---	------

stockbroker's clerk of Finchley

Edith Lilian 1887-94	Amy Gertrude 1889-94	Herbert Stanley 1891-1969 m.1918	Elsie Beatrice 1894-1923	IX
-------------------------	-------------------------	--	-----------------------------	----



The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Pages 119-121

Descendants of John Skidmore [218]

SEE 14. 'SKIDMORE FURNACEMEN OF BRIERLEY HILL, STAFFORDSHIRE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.114

John SKIDMORE [218]

1824-79

m.1.Emily HASKINS/ ASKINS

| 1845 Kingswinford, St Mary

| m.2.Sarah Ann HASKINS

| 1869 Netherton, St Andrew

| m.1.Thomas WALL

coalminer of the Delph

Fanny Eliza

1846-94

m.Richard WILLIAMS

1866 Amblecote

?m.2.Ann Maria SHORE

Susannah

1848-

m.Henry EVANS

1873 Wordsley

William Henry [407]

1850-1911

m.Sarah PRATT

1873 Netherton

George [408]

1853-?1927

m.Ann GEARY

1874 Mexborough

John

1855-68

Isaiah

1858-63

David [409]

1862-

m.JaneJUKES

1885

Brierley Hill

Brierley Hill → Clowne → Hirst

→ St Helens

→ Cannock → Hindley

VII

page 120

page 121

glass bottle maker of Brierley Hill & St Helens

John James [771]

1886-

m.Mary JACKSON

| 1908

glass bottler blower

of St Helens

John

1909-

Clifford

1914-

Edna M.

1918-

David

1913-

Alice

1914-

William

1916-

Ruth

1917-

Henry Herbert [772]

1888-

m.Sarah LITTLER

| 1912

Frederick

1889-

Emily

1891-92

Maud

1892-

Fanny Maria

1894-

William

1895-

Jennie

1897-

David

1900-01

Ruth

1901-

blast furnaceman of Brierley Hill

David Albert [774]

1892-1956

m.Maud M. WESTWOOD

| 1914

Irene M.

1915-

Ernest Harry [762]

1894-

m.Nellie \_\_\_\_\_

Vera

Nellie

1898-1986

m.Sydney

BOILSTONE

Irene Maud

1905-76

m.William Benjamin

RICHARDS

James Clifford

1906-92

m.Doris E.

TROMANS

IX

Page 120

Descendants of William Skidmore [407]

from p.119

SEE 14. 'SKIDMORE FURNACEMEN OF BRIERLEY HILL, STAFFORDSHIRE' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

William Henry SKIDMORE [407]

Brierley Hill

VIII

1850-1911

m.Sarah PRATT

| 1873 Netherton, St Andrew

|

|

|

|

coalminer of Brierley Hill

George Henry [765]

Alice

Harriet

John Henry [766]

Fanny

1875-

1877-

1879-84

1888-

1890-

m.Phoebe Ann PEARSON

m.Samuel BARNSELY

m.Charles PEARSON

m.Edith CARTER

| 1894 Quarry Bank,

1898 Amblecote,

1902 Quarry Bank,

| 1910 Brierley Hill,

| Christ Church

Holy Trinity

Christ Church

| St Michael

|

|

|

|

coal miner of Brierley Hill

colliery horse drive of Brierley Hill

George Henry

Joseph Howard

Horace

William Henry

Gladys

2 further daughters

1897-

1900-

1904

1905-

1910-

IX

X

Page 121

Descendants of George Skidmore [408]

from p.119

SEE 14. 'SKIDMORE FURNACEMEN OF BRIERLEY HILL, STAFFORDSHIRE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

George SKIDMORE [408]

1853-?1927

m.Ann GEARY

| 1874 Mexborough

|

|

|

|

miner of Stone Broom & Clowne & Hirst

Emily 1874-1941 m.Thomas WARDLE 1894 ?Hirst	James [767] 1876-1914 m.Elizabeth Jane GORMAN   1897	Fanny 1878- m.Henry ROBINSON 1897	Mary 1880- m.Goodman WILLIAMS 1900	George [768] 1882-1916 d.in Belgium m.Isabella WRIGHT   1909	John [769] 1885-1916 d.in France m.Sarah Jane MORSE   1897   ?m.2.James OGILVIE	Isaiah [770] 1889- m.Sarah A. STRONG   1918   2 daughters	Annie 1893- m.George R. STRONG 1914	Susannah 1896-97
--	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---------------------

VIII

Brierley Hill → Clowne  
↓  
Hirst, Northumberland

coal miner of Hirst

coal miner of Hirst

coal miner of Hirst

George Henry 1897- m.Lily RICKABY   1918     2 daus & a son	Elizabeth Jane 1901- m.Ronald H. DONALDSON 1918	Annie 1903-	John 1907-	James 1908-	Ethel 1911-	Margaret Annie 1910-	James 1912-	George 1914-	Sarah Jane 1907-07	George Henry 1908-	Isaiah 1911-11	Ethel 1912-	John 1914-15
---	---	----------------	---------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	----------------	-----------------

IX

X

Pages 122-143

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [56]

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.108

Thomas Skidmore [56]

1750-1821

m.Mary WALKER

| 1770 Oldswinford

|

|

|

of Amblecote

Benjamin [109] 1772-1835 m.1.Phoebe MARTIN   1797 West Bromwich   m.2.Elizabeth JEAVONS   1807 Wednesbury	John [110] 1774-1831 m.Phoebe BARNFIELD 1801 Sedgley	Joseph [111] 1776- m.Sarah ASTON 1797 Kingswinford	George 1779- d.young	Phoebe 1781-1856 m.Joseph SCRIVEN 1800 Halesowen	George 1784-1804	Thomas [112] 1787- m.Jane PARDO 1810 Dudley	Susannah 1790-?1861 m.Levi HILL 1810 W.Brom.	Charles [113] 1793-1832 m.Esther CARTWRIGHT 1812 Dudley	David [114] 1796-1839 m.Phoebe MILLS 1817 Sedgley	Jeremiah [115] 1798-1883 m.1.Eliz. KNOWLES 1830 Sedgley m.2.Mary MASON
	<b>pages 125-130</b>	<b>pages 131-132</b>				<b>pages 133-136</b>	<b>page 137</b>	<b>pages 138-141</b>	<b>pages 142-143</b>	

Amblecote

↓

Darlaston/ Wednesbury

↓

Walsall → Wisconsin → Iowa

V

miner of Darlaston

Isaiah [220] 1799-1872 m.Emily Louisa HARRISON 1832 Aston <b>page 123</b>	Mary d.1800	Benjamin d.1802	George d.1808	George 1809-33	Shadrack d.1811	Thomas [221] 1812-42 m.Elizabeth LOWE 1833 Lichfield m.2.Samuel STEATHAM <b>page 124</b>	Benjamin [222] 1815-1906 m.1.Hannah ROLLASON 1841   m.2.Jane RING	John [223] 1817-93 m.Isabella Line BOWEN 1856 <b>page 124</b>	David [223a] 1820-85 m.Elizabeth CLARK   1838
--	----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---	--	---	--

master turner of Walsall, EMIGRATED 1850, commission agent of Milwaukee

coal & ironmaster of Moxley

Elizabeth Emily 1842-1928 m.Tertius Benjamin SKIDMORE [412]	Emily Owen 1843-44	Ophelia Agnes 1848- m.Frank PEARCE 1877 Milwaukee	Jane 1861-	Berry Benjamin 1864-1950 m.1.?? (div.) m.2.Minnette E. DAVENPORT	Frederick Ring 1866- publisher of Milwaukee	Ralph 1879-1957 m.Harriet STEPHENSON 1904 Marinette	Ernest Augustine Clarke 1841-41
--	-----------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--	------------------------------------

VII

VIII

Page 123

Descendants of Isaiah Skidmore [220] of Walsall, Staffordshire

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.122

Isaiah SKIDMORE [220]

1799-1872

m.Emily Louisa HARRISON

| 1832 Aston

|

|

|

draper of Walsall,

EMIGRATED 1844, storekeeper & farmer of Wisconsin

								VII	
Cecilia Augusta South 1832-1914 m.William ADDENBROOKE 1852 North Prairie of Mukwonago	Tertius Benjamin [412] 1834-97 m.Elizabeth Emily SKIDMORE 1863 Missouri	Horatio Thomas Walter [413] 1839-82 m.Barbara (THORALL) JOHNSON 1875	Owen Orlando 1841-1914	Marie Louise South 1846-1935 m.W.B STEVENS 1876	John David [414] 1848-1929 m.1.Gertrude PARSONS 1876 m.2.Ella Harriett BRADLEY 1884	Florence Evelyn 1852- m.William JORDAN 1873	William W. 1860-	VIII	
farmer of Monona County, Iowa		of Monoma County			dairy farmer in Wisconsin				
								IX	
Esther Emily 1867- m.Harry Anderson EVANS 1892	Shirley Tertius [779] 1871-1944 m.Effie Jane WONDER 1892 Onawa	Reuben Isaiah 1876-93	Agnes Leah 1878-1910 m.Thomas McCoy 1899		John Bradley [780] 1885-1929 m.Della DEWITT 1907				
	farmer of Monoma County, Iowa				farmer of Eagle, Waukesha Co.				
	Benjamin W. 1894-1972	Margery E. 1897-			Emelie K. 1909-	Evelyn 1914-	Harrison John 1920-49	Kenneth 1927-2009	X
	issue						issue		

Page 124

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [221] and of John Skidmore [223]

from p.122

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Thomas Skidmore [221]

Wednesbury → Tipton

John Skidmore [223]

Wednesbury → Brierley Hill → Bolton, Lancashire

VII

1812-42

1817-93

m.Elizabeth LOWE

m.Isabella Line BOWEN

| 1833 Lichfield, St Michael

| 1856 Bilston, St Leonard

| m.2.Samuel STEATHAM

|

|

|

|

draper & tailor of Wednesbury

ironworks manager of Brockmoor & later Bolton

Elizabeth	Benjamin	Adelaide	Benjamin [415]	Elizabeth	Lucy
1834-34	1835-35	1836-40	1838-d.1890s	1840-41	1841-41

Thomas Bowen	John Arthur	Annie Maria
1857-1904	1859-1949	1861-

m.Maria SCRIVEN  
| 1861 Pensnett, St Mark

auctioneer's clerk  
of Bolton/ Rushworth Colony,  
Victoria, Australia

m.Annie HEWITT  
1889 Wednesbury, St James

m.John LOMAX  
1887 Bolton-le-Moors, St Peter

mining engineer of Wednesbury & Tipton/ coal merchant of Birmingham

Frances Amelia/ Frances Emily COOPER	Elizabeth 1861- ?adopted 1860- m.Samuel ADAMS 1879	Florence Maria 1865-1904 m.Elijah BARTLAM 1888	Adelaide Lucy 1869-1941 m.Harry SMALL 1891	David [781] 1871- m.Louisa BAILY   1900 Birmingham,   St Cuthbert	Laura 1873-1909 m.Nehemiah PAGE 1899 m.2.Lizzie MOUNTJOY

IX

screw machinist of Birmingham

Dora May 1901-52 ?m.1924	Alfred 1903-57 m.Alice Maud KING   1938     3 sons	Elsie Louisa 1905-95	David Henry 1908-	John W. 1910-	Jessie A. 1914-37

X



Pages 126-128

Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [225]

from p.125

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Benjamin SKIDMORE [225]

1806-59

m.Esther WEYMOUTH

| 1834 London, St Bride, Fleet Street

| mill wright/ engineer of Wordsley/ Tunstall/ Tipton

| John Edward [415a]

| 1835-66

| m.Mary Ann

| (NEALE) JONES

| 1863 Bham St George

| Thomas Banks [416]

| 1837-1901

| m.1.Mary Ann KINNA

| 1857 Kyneton, Victoria

| m.2.Ellen HANAGAW

| 1899 Waterloo, Sydney

| Emma

| 1839-99

| m.Frederick Benjamin

| HANKINSON

| 1865 Dudley,

| St Thomas

| Stoke on Trent

| Esther

| 1840-

| m.1.Henry EVANS

| 1867 Dudley,

| St Edmund

| m.2.Walter SHAW

| 1877 Bradford,

| St Peter

| Benjamin

| 1843-

| moneys clerk

| living in 1861

| William [417]

| 1845-95

| m.Mary Catherine

| GOLDING

| 1879 W.Bromwich

| St Peter

| m.2James SMITH

| Alfred [418]

| 1847-86

| m.Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

Princes End → Victoria & New South Wales  
→ Beverley

| Edith

| 1851-

| living in 1881

| Frederick James [419]

| 1853-1931

| m.Margery Mary STEEL

| 1882 Sunderland

| Harry [420]

| 1855-

| m.Margaret RIDDING

| 1879 Ulverston

VII

page 127

page 128

| pattern maker of Birmingham WAR/

| emigrated to Philadelphia

| moulder of West Bromwich

| porter of Sheffield/ coal miner of Handsworth YKS

| boiler maker of Peckham, Smethwick, Warrington & Leicester

| Albert Edward [782]

| 1864-

| m.Caroline FREY

| 1889

| Julia

| 1877-83

| Alfred [783]

| 1874-1953

| m.Olive VAUGHAN

| 1898 Sheffield

| Ann Elizabeth

| 1875-

| m.Sidney GREENFIELD

| 1898 Royston,

| St John the Baptist

| Rose Florence

| 1881-

| m.George Edwin BILLINGHAM

| 1907 Leicester

| Esther Jane

| 1886-

| m.William Alfred HALFORD

| 1910 Leicester

| Harry [787]

| 1892-

| m.Annie BAILEY

| 1915 Leicester

| Margaret

| 1894-

| m.John TAYLOR

| 1916 Leicester

IX

| of Newark, New Jersey

| coal miner of Handsworth YKS

| Ida T.M.

| 1890-

| John E.

| 1893-

| Albert Frederick

| 1894-1960

| Harold Joseph

| 1897-

| Thomas Edward

| 1899-

| Harriet

| 1902-

| Alfred

| 1907-92

| Henry

| 1918-

| Marjorie

| 1916-

| a dau. & a son

X

Page 127

Descendants of Thomas Banks Skidmore [416]

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.126

Thomas Banks SKIDMORE [416]

VIII

1837-1901

m.1.Mary Ann KINNA

| 1857 Kyneton, Victoria

| m.2.Ellen HANAGAW

| 1899 Waterloo, Sydney

|

|

emigrated 1856; painter of Victoria & NSW

Clara 1858- ?m.James CAMPBELL 1897	Esther Edith 1860-	Henry John/ Harry [782] 1862-1908 m.Mary OSBORNE 1884	Thomas 1865-1902 painter	Austin Joseph 1868-	Alfred Ernest 1869-70
--	-----------------------	--	--------------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------

IX

painter of Sydney

Henry John 1884- m.Helen R. MACEWAN 1909	Leslie Thomas 1886- m.1.Isabella THORPE 1912	John Joseph 1888- m.Elsie Maud May NOOMAN 1912	Edward William 1890-1915 at Gallipoli m.Ida Blanche GLEW 1910	Clara Florence 1892-93	Eileen Ada May 1895-1921 m.Curtis Palmer LEE 1911	Thomas S. 1898-	Edith M. 1903-	Alfred J. 1906-06
--	--	--	---	---------------------------	---	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------

X

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

**Page 128**

**Descendants of Benjamin Skidmore [225]**

from p.126

**SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)**

Frederick James SKIDMORE [419]

1853-1931

m.Margery Mary STEEL

| 1882 Sunderland

|

|

|

boilermaker of Ecclesfield, shipyard rivetter of West Hartlepool/ later Toronto

Sarah Esther	Robert Frederick [784]	Margery Spoor	Mary Edith	Eleanor	Ambrose Harding Steel [785]	Ann Isabella	Benjamin William	Harry Nicholas [786]	Doris Spoor	
1884-	1885-	1887-1950	1890-	1892-	1894-1928	1897-	1899-	1901-69	1905-17	IX
m.Edward ROBINSON	m.Matilda Parker QUAIFE	m.David HUNTINGTON	living 1901	m.Fredk James	m.Violet Marguerette WOODBURN	living in 1911	living in 1911	EMIGRATED	d. in Toronto	
1907 Leicester	1912 Paddington	1906 Sunderland		SCOTT	1923			d. in Indiana		
				1910 Sunderland						
<u>EMIGRATED 1916 to Toronto</u>					<u>EMIGRATED to Toronto</u>					
Dorothy M.	Frederick J.				a son			issue		
1913-	1915-									

VIII

IX

Pages 129-130

Descendants of Francis Skidmore [228]

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.125

Francis Skidmore [228]

1818- d.abt.1855

m.1.Sarah EVANS

| 1839 Wolverhampton, Collegiate Church

| m.2.William YATES 1856

| m.2.Mary Ann SEARLES

| 1846 New York City, Bedford Street Methodist

shoemaker of Princes End

migrated in 1842 New York City & Orange, New Jersey

Princes End → New South Wales  
→ Orange, New Jersey

VII

John Francis [421]

1839-1918

m.1.Rebecca ALLEN

1861 Coseley, Christ Church

m.2.Emma Louisa ELPHICK

1879 Bathurst NSW

Sarah  
1841-41

Harriet  
1843-87

m.Joseph EVANS

1863 Wolverhampton,

St Mary

?

William [421a]

1847-

m.Elizabeth Ann SMITH

1870 Wolverhampton,

St Peter

Mary E.

1847-

living 1890

David F. [422]

1849-

m.Susan Ann LLOYD

1874 Montclair NJ

Immaculate Conception

Thomas B. [423]

1851-1934

m.Mary J. JONDREAU

1888

Frederick [424]

1855-

m.Mary \_\_\_\_\_

1875

VIII

page 130

hat factory worker of Orange, New Jersey

of New York City

hatter of Orange, New Jersey

Thomas W. [794]  
1874-

m.Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

machinist of Orange City

Mary  
1904-

Susan  
1907

James B.  
1876-1932

living 1900

David F. [795]  
1878-1938

m.Nina A. GILLIS  
1902

glass packer of Corning NY

Donald  
1905-

issue

Floyd  
1906-86

issue

Fred Vincent  
1891-1964

Florence M.  
1893-

Lester Joseph A.  
1897-1981

Frank  
1883-

Ellen  
1888-

commercial traveller of Wolverhampton & Cheetham

Edith Amelia  
1871-

m.Percy WAKELIN

1902 Cheetham,

St Mark

Harry Harley [792]  
1872-1928

m.Edith ELSE

1910

a dau. & a son

Alice Elizabeth  
1875-1908

Rosa Helena  
1876-82

Emily Mary  
1878-

m.Herbert A.

KINGSNORTH

1921

Maggie Smith  
1879-

Florence May  
1884-

?m.1911

William Octavius [793]  
1886-1953

m.Eliza L. CHRISTIAN

1917

a daughter

IX



Pages 131-132

from p.122

Descendants of Joseph Skidmore [111]

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Joseph SKIDMORE [111]  
 1776-1854  
 m.Sarah ASTON  
 | 1797 Kingswinford  
 |  
 |  
 |  
 miner of Tipton

Tipton → Oldbury  
 → West Bromwich

VI

Jemima 1798-1831 m.George STAMPS 1815 Sedgley	Benjamin 1800-15	George d.1804	Isaiah [229] 1807-75 m.Sarah WHITEHEAD 1825 Bham St Phillip	Phoebe d.1808	Ann 1809-86 m.1.Joseph James GREGORY 1825 West Bromwich m.2.Isaac CADDICK 1851 Aston	Mary 1811-	Phoebe 1813-14	Thomas [230] 1815-97 m.Sarah DEELEY   1839 Wednesbury,   St Bartholomew	? Phoebe b.abt.1818- living 1841	VII
--	---------------------	------------------	--	------------------	---	---------------	-------------------	---	---	-----

page 132

butcher & victualler of Lye & W.Bromwich

Sarah 1841-96 m.Thomas PLIMMER 1867	Mary Ann 1844-d.1880s m.William Henry JONES 1865 Wednesbury, St Bartholomew	Esther Margaret 1847-1938 m.Joseph WEARING 1871 Handsworth	Joseph James Gregory [427] 1850-1910 m.Naomi Wheatley HODGKINS   1885 West Bromwich, Christ Church   spring foundry manager of West Bromwich	Louisa Jemima 1853-	Charlotte 1859-	VIII
--	---	---	---	------------------------	--------------------	------

Ellen Nora 1891-94	Lily 1895-	Annie 1897-	Susannah 1898-	IX
-----------------------	---------------	----------------	-------------------	----

Page 132

Descendants of Isaiah Skidmore [229]

from p.131

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Isaiah SKIDMORE [229]

1807-75

m.Sarah WHITEHEAD

| 1825 Birmingham,

| St Phillip

|

|

colliery clerk/ agent of Summer Hill & Oldbury

Sarah 1826-27	Phoebe 1827- m.Benjamin BRADBURY 1854 Tipton	Mary 1828-29	Betsy 1829-32	Sarah 1831- living in 1851	Amelia Whitehead 1833-34	Joseph James 1835-35	Enoch 1836-1900 labourer & boatman of Oldbury	William Henry 1837-42	George [425] alias Thomas 1840-84 m.Emma CUTLER 1861 Bham St Phillip engine fitter of Oldbury	Mary Ann 1841- bonnet maker living in 1861	Benjamin [426] 1847-96 m.?.Eliza _____	VII
------------------	--	-----------------	------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	---	--	-----

Sarah Jane 1864-1903 m.Samuel CARR 1883 W.Bromwich, Holy Trinity m.2.Ella POWELL	Mary Ann 1871-1906 m.Albert Ernest BOURNE 1896 Oldbury	George [796] 1875- m.Emma GOLDING 1900 Oldbury, Holy Trinity	Isaiah 1875- labourer in phosphorus works	William [797] 1876- m.Fanny BERRY 1898	George [787] 1878-1938 m.Sabrah Louisa Cockeral PHILLIPS 1906 Leamington, St Paul	IX
---	--	--	--	---	---	----

Alfred George 1902-	Frank Ernest 1904-	Thomas 1912-	Doris E. 1913-	Alfred Benjamin 1899-	Eliza 1901-	William George 1903-	Violet 1905-	John 1906/7-	Louisa 1908-	Albert 1915-	Samuel 1916-	Wilfred 1918=	Millicent <u>May</u> 1907-80 m.Vernon SLIM 1932	Eric George 1910- m. David	X
------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------	--	-------------------------------------	---

Pages 133-136

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [112]

from p.122

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Thomas Skidmore [112]  
1787-1851

West Bromwich  
West Bromwich → Silverdale

VI

m.Jane PARDO  
| 1810 Dudley

miner of Oldswinford & Summer Hill, Tipton/ boat guager of West Bromwich

Joseph [231]  
1811-84  
m.Mary HILL  
| 1837 Walsall

Mary  
1812-36

Eliza  
1815-87  
m.1.Richard JEWKES  
1838 Dudley  
m.2.John HILL  
1867

page 134

page 134

Thomas [232]  
1817-99  
m.Elizabeth Sheldon WOODWARD  
1840 Dudley

Thomas [233]  
1819-72  
m.Elizabeth TAYLOR  
| 1846 West Bromwich,  
Christ Church

Phoebe  
1821-94  
m.Samuel  
SIMCOX  
1849 Dudley

page 135

page 135

David [234]  
1823-77  
m.Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

Jane  
1828-54

Noah [235]  
1831-06  
m.1.Fanny ADDISON  
1854 West Bromwich  
m.2.Ellen (HOBSON)  
BRERETON 1871 Liverpool

page 136

VII

forge manager of Princes End

Mary Jane  
1839-42  
Lydia  
1840-77  
m.Thomas HEATH  
1867 Sedgley  
m.2.Adrienne  
WESTWOOD

Lois  
1846-  
m.Henry HICKMAN  
1867 Sedgley

John [427a]  
1849-1905  
m.Elizabeth Hannah ELLIOTT  
1872

forge roller/ later Town Missionary in Shrewsbury

Joseph Elliott [799]  
1873-  
m.Kate CRABB  
| 1902 Weymouth area

Jesse [800]  
1875-1950  
m.Mary Hannah BAKER  
| 1907

John Albert [801]  
1878-1936  
m.Harriet PICKUP  
| 1918

Ellen Lydia/ Helen Lydia  
1883-1964  
milliner

Charles Frederick  
1885-  
m.Mary Eveline LOCKETT  
1917 Hanley,  
Sacred Heart

Lilian Bessie  
1886-1962

Harold Gwilliam  
1889-1969  
m.Frances Louise MORLEY  
1940  
piano tuner

IX

clerk of Wolverhampton

Edmund Arthur  
1903-  
Christabel Margaret  
1906-

traveller in groceries

Hilda Mary  
1908-  
Muriel  
1909-  
Jessie  
1914-

Beryl  
1920-2005  
m.1941

X

Page 134

Descendants of John Skidmore [232]

from p.133

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

John SKIDMORE [232]

VII

1817-99

m.Elizabeth Sheldon WOODWARD

| 1840 Dudley

|

|

colliery clerk/ Missionary of West Bromwich

|

Sarah | Mary Jane | John [428]

VIII

1841-1914 | 1845-97 | 1847-1917

m.Phineas William BUTLER | m.Samuel KENDRICK | m.1.Amelia Matilda Sophia RALPH

1864 West Bromwich R.O. | 1871 Dudley | 1868 Birmingham, St Peter Dale End

| | m.2.Bessie Rose ROBINS

| | 1904

| |

| |

Emily Matilda

1875-75

Emily Annie

1883-84

spring manufacturer of West Bromwich

| | | | | | | | | | | IX

Mary Jane | Elizabeth Maria | Sarah Florence | John ?[802] | Henry Ralph | Matilda | Edith Amelia | Henry Renton [803] | Herbert James | Frederick Clarence [804]

1869- | 1871-1911 | 1873-1948 | 1877- | 1879-88 | 1880- | 1882- | 1888-1956 | 1889-1947 | 1893-

m.John FEREDAY | m.John Richard COAKES | m.Charles FIELD | ?m.Prudence DIXON | | | ?d.yg. | m.Annie FITZPATRICK | ?m.Chryssie Irene WALTERS | m.Bella JONES

1896 West Bromwich, | 1904 West Bromwich, | 1895 | 1910 W.Brom. | | | | 1909 W. Bromwich, | 1919 | 1914 Stone

Wesley Chapel | Wesley Chapel | | | | | Wesley Chapel | | |

m.2.Elizabeth M.L. | | | | | | | | | |

HENTHORN | | | | | | | | | |

spring manufacturer/ farmer

spring manufacturer of West Bromwich

of Stoke on Trent

| | | | | | | | | |

John | Henry John | Arthur J. | Kathleen M. | a dau. & a son | X

1915- | 1910- | 1912- | 1914-

Page 135

Descendants of David Skidmore [234]

from p.133

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

David Skidmore [234]  
1823-77  
m.Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

West Bromwich → Coventry  
↓  
Victoria

VII

grocer/ Baptist Minister of West Bromwich

Thomas 1851-51	John [429] 1852-98 m.Sarah Jane COLLEY 1875 West Bromwich, Holy Trinity	Elizabeth 1856-
-------------------	---	--------------------

Joseph Beaumont [430] 1858-1927 m.Betsy Ann GRAINGER 1883 Oldbury	Thomas Sylvanus 1862-1937 gardener
--	--

VIII

sheet iron bundler of West Bromwich

Hannah Elizabeth 1876-	John William [805] 1878- m.Mary Amelia SMITH ?1901 West Bromwich	Sarah Jane 1880-81	Florence 1882-	David 1886-16	Sarah Jane 1889-
---------------------------	---	-----------------------	-------------------	------------------	---------------------

warehouse clerk/ shopkeeper of West Bromwich

Mabel Edith Adelaide 1884- m.William Edward ORME 1901 Dudley RO	Joseph Beaumont [806] 1897- m.Esther KENT 1920
--	---

IX

roof tiler of Coventry WAR. later Victoria. Australia

John 1905-65 m.1.Valdis Muriel ROGERS (div.) 1924 Black Rock, St Agnes m.2.Dorothy WOOD 1945	Harold 1907-11	Leonard 1910-2000 m.Loris Pauline COURTNEY 1936	Maud 1913-95 m.Walter Lindsay PENNY	Arthur 1915-87
---	-------------------	--	---	-------------------

Ronald Beaumont 1924-02 m.Margaret Maud PRITCHARD 1948	Douglas 1932-58
---	--------------------

X

John Kenneth 1925- m.	Renee Valdis 1926- m.	Joan Ailsa 1927-27	Brian Leonard 1928-2004	Corinne Shirley 1930- m.	Ailsa 1933- m.	Desmond 1934- m.
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------	------------------------

issue

Diane Loris	Leonie Katrine	John Leonard 1950- m.Carol	Anthony Paul 1956- m.Malcolm	Sharon Glenys
-------------	----------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------

of West Bromwich

Laura Ann	Hayley Marie
-----------	--------------

XI

XII

## Page 136

## Descendants of Noah Skidmore [235]

from p.133

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Noah Skidmore [235]

1831-06

m.1.Fanny ADDISON

| 1854 West Bromwich

| m.2.Ellen (HOBSON) BRERETON

| 1871 Liverpool

|  
|  
|iron roller of Tunstall, Middlesbrough & Silverdale & Wigan

Thomas [430a]

1856-

m.Marion Harriet GRIMLEY

| 1884 Wigan RO

|  
|  
|  
|  
|iron worker of Glasgow, Motherwell, Wigan & Willenhall

Thomas Hemming ?[807]

1886-51

?m.Sarah BOOTH

| 1914

|  
|  
|  
|  
issue

John

1857-57

John Edward

1888-1962

Eva

1894-

Charles Richard

1895-

m.Esmeralda

SAMBROOKE

1924

Noah [430b]

1859-

m.Annie \_\_\_\_\_

|  
|  
|  
|  
|iron worker of Wigan & Glasgow/ EMIGRATED 1909 to Winnipeg, Manitoba

Frances Ellen

1885-

Noah Thomas [809]

1886-

m.Margaret Jane MOORE

| 1916 Winnipeg

|  
|  
|  
|  
of Winnipeg

Isabell Mae

1917-

Robert Douglas

1918-

Margaret Laura

1920-

Hugh

1921-

Sarah Ann

1862-

m.Richard Bramber

WITHINGTON

1881 Wigan

Fanny Jane

1864-

hotel manager

Elizabeth

1867-1901

m.James Bate

WILLIAMS

1889 Wigan,

All Saints

m.2.Annie \_\_\_\_\_

Mary Ellen

1868-

m.1.Thomas WAIN

1893 Poolstock, SS Thomas &amp; James

m.2. William SHAW

1904 Wigan

West Bromwich → Wigan → Willenhall, Staffs.

↓

Glasgow → Winnipeg

VII

VIII

IX

X

Page 137

Descendants of Charles Skidmore [113]

from p.122

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Charles Skidmore [113]

1793-1832

m.Esther CARTWRIGHT

| 1812 Dudley,

| St Thomas

|

miner of Merry Hill & Woodside

Charles 1812-13	Mary Ann 1814- m.John SKIDMORE [183] 1833 Oldswinford, St Mary	John 1816-36 miner	Joseph 1818-19	Benjamin [236] 1819-?89 m.Elizabeth PALMER 1849 Dudley, St Edmund	Thomas 1821-24	Esther 1823-1903 m.John BENNETT 1855 Tipton. St Martin	Emma 1825-50 m.William FOLEY 1847 Wordsley, Holy Trinity	Enoch [237] 1827-71 m.Ann NAYLOR 1852 Dudley, St Edmund	Obadiah 1829-32	Charles [238] 1833-87 m.Eliza HALE 1857 Kingswinford
--------------------	---	--------------------------	-------------------	---	-------------------	--	--	---	--------------------	---

Brierley Hill → Dudley  
Brierley Hill → Cannock

VI

page 80

Esther Skidmore PALMER  
1848-

Elizabeth  
1853-

miner/greengrocer of Dudley

miner of Dudley

coal miner of Dudley & ?Cannock

Benjamin Skidmore PALMER [431] 1847- m.Mary CARTWRIGHT 1870	Enoch 1850-50	Charles 1851-1904 m.Maria WESTWOOD 1876 Kingswinford boilermaker of Swindon WIL	Abel 1857-60	John 1853- ironworker of Ilkeston DBY	Thomas [432] 1861- m.Annie BANKLEY 1891 Cannock, St Luke	Emily 1866- m.Alfred RILEY 1888 Cannock, St Luke	Eliza 1870- m.James Arthur F. HILL 1897 ?Earl Shilton	Samuel [432a] 1874- m.Emma HILL 1901 Cannock, St Luke	Elizabeth 1877- m.John Thomas BRICE 1897 Cannock, St Luke
--	------------------	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

VIII

coal miner of Chadsmoor & Sutton in Ashfield

May 1902-	Sarah Ann 1904-	Alice 1905-	Eliza 1906-	Cissy Selina 1909-
--------------	--------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------

blacksmith of Dudley

Elizabeth 1870- living 1901	Charles 1873- living 1911 blacksmith	David 1875- m.Louisa PARSONS 1900 Dudley, St John glassmaker	Martha 1877- m.Albert Edward PHILLIPS 1907 Swindon WIL, St Mark	Eliza 1879- living 1891	Maria 1883- living 1911	Sidney 1886- living 1911	Ernest 1889- living 1911
-----------------------------------	---	--	--	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

miner of Cannock

Bertie [815] 1891- m.Beatrice PEARSON 1912	Annie 1893-	Eliza 1895-	Thomas 1897-1908	John 1899-	Sarah Jane 1900-
---	----------------	----------------	---------------------	---------------	---------------------

IX

miner of Cannock STS & Barnsley YKS

Beatrice M. 1916-	Annie 1921-
----------------------	----------------

Pages 138-141

Descendants of David Skidmore [114]

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.122

David SKIDMORE [114]  
1796-1839  
m.Phoebe MILLS 1817 Sedgley  
|  
|  
miner/mine agent of Tipton & Old Hill. Rowley

Mary 1818-75 m.Thomas JONES 1836 Rowley Regis	Maria 1820- m.William THOMAS 1840	Thomas [239] 1821-86 m.Sarah Ann HAWKINS 1843 Tettenhall	Sarah Ann 1823-1905 m.Enoch DAVIES 1842	Elizabeth 1826-80 m.Samuel HARTSHORN 1845 Tettenhall	Roseannah 1827-1911 m.William BYWATER 1846 Sedgley	Jeremiah [240] 1830-1910 m.Mary Ann EDMANS 1856 Brierley Hill	Phoebe 1831-33	? Eliza 1833-34	John [241] 1835- m.Jane CLEULOW 1861 Wolverhampton, St George	Harriet 1838- m.Richard RICHARDS 1860	VI
--	--	---	--	---	---	--	-------------------	-----------------------	---	--	----

Old Hill → Wolverhampton  
↓  
Gartcosh      ↓  
                    Bilston → Handsworth → Toronto

page 140

page 141

forgeman of Wednesfield, Brierley Hill & Brierley village

John 1843-?63	William [433] 1847-78 m.Elizabeth KIRKHAM 1868 Chester, St Michael	Edward Henry [434] 1848-1900 m.Henzey BARRATT 1871 Wolverhampton, St Mary	Alfred Thomas [435] 1851-90 m.Mary Jane NICHOLLS 1872 Dudley, St Edmund	VIII
------------------	--	---	---	------

page 139

of Wolverhampton & Bilston

sheet iron roller of Wednesfield & Gartcosh LNK

Edward Thomas [817] 1869- m.Sarah FANTI 1893	Fanny Hawkins 1870- m.Harry George BERRY 1900	Ada Mary 1872- m.William John BERRY 1902	Elizabeth 1874- living 1881	Mary Ann 1872- m.George DRYSDALE 1895	Edward Henry [818] 1874-1957 m.Florence Rebecca BLINCOW 1895	Alfred [819] 1876- m.Rebecca Lowbrid PICKEN 1908	Henzey 1880-	IX
---	--	---	-----------------------------------	--	---	---	-----------------	----

coachman of Wolverhampton

Ada 1894-    Rose 1896-    Nellie 1899-

sheet iron roller of Gartcosh

sheet iron roller of Gartcosh

Edward Henry 1896-1964	Elizabeth 1898-	John Paul 1900-70	Mary Lilian 1901-	Henzey 1901-01	Lucy 1903-	Alfred Esk 1905-	Eric 1907-76	William Alexander 1909-	Florence Eileen 19111-	Dorothea 1914-	Irene 1916-	Hilda 1909-	Alfred Edward 1910-	X
---------------------------	--------------------	----------------------	----------------------	-------------------	---------------	---------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------	----------------	----------------	------------------------	---

Page 139

Descendants of Alfred Thomas Skidmore [435]

from p.138

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Alfred Thomas SKIDMORE [435]

Bilston → Handsworth → Toronto

VIII

1851-90

m.Mary Jane NICHOLLS

| 1872 Dudley,

| St Edmund

|

|

sheet boiler maker of Bilston & Handsworth

|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|

Alfred Thomas [820]

Alice Maud

Clara

William

John [821]

Frederick George

Frank [822]

IX

1873-1945

1875-1939

1878-1964

1880-

1882-1957

1884-

1890-1927

m.Clara Elizabeth POWELL

m.Joseph Charles YATES

m.Tom GAZEY

music hall artist

m.Elsie ASTLEY

m.Emily Ada SMITH

| 1895 Smethwick,

| 1898 Handsworth

| migrated to Canada

| 1908 W.Bromwich RO

| 1915 Toronto

| Holy Trinity

| migrated to Toronto

|

|

|

|

sheet roller of Smethwick,

Bellshill LNK & N.Wales

of West Bromwich & Toronto

|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|

Linda

Clara Elizabeth

Elsie Maud

Muriel Elsie

John Arthur

Dorothy Edna

Esmond Astley

Gwendoline Rosamund

Harold

Arthur Earle

Winnie

Margaret

1896-1956

1898-

1899-

1909-74

1911-75

1913-92

1917-

1924-

1916-84

1918-

1920-

1924-

m.George Francis

m.1.Gordon WESTON

m.Dorothy

m.James Thomas

m.Ethyl Gertrude

m.Donald William KEMP

m.Ruby XINEX

m.Mary SISSON

m.Anthony

m.Vincent

COATHUPE

1927 Toronto

| SUTTON

BALE

| GILLESPIE

| 1946 Dunbarton, Ontario

| 1958 Toronto

1985 Peterborough,

Ontario

1954 Toronto

1947 Toronto

1917 Chester

m.2.Albert NOTMAN

| 1942

1936 Toronto

| 1943 West Hill

|

|

GEENSEN

ANDERSON

1948 Toronto

|

|

|

|

|

|

issue

issue

issue

Page 140

Descendants of Jeremiah Skidmore [240]

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.138

Jeremiah Skidmore [240]

1830-1910

m.Mary Ann EDMANS

| 1856 Brierley Hill

|

|

|

iron worker of Wolverhampton, Sheffield & Warrington

Wolverhampton → Warrington

↓  
Salford

VII

Noah  
1870-71

Adam [437]

1855-

m.1.Sarah GRAHAM

| 1882 Warrington, St Elphin

| m.2.Isabella BATEY

| | 1890 Newcastle on Tyne

|

|

|

| shipyard labourer of Newcastle and Elswick

Harriet Eve

1859-

m.William Robert BELL

John [437a]

1862-94

m.Alice MANNION

| 1886 Warrington,

| St Elphin

|

|

|

| John  
1889-92

labourer of Salford

William Henry [437b]

1864-

m.Elizabeth Jane DOBSON

| 1886 Gt Sankey,

| St Mary

|

|

mechanic of Salford

Esau [438]

1866-

m.Emily ROBERTS

| 1888 Gt Sankey,

| St Mary

|

|

Rose

1868-

m.Henry HOLDING

| 1889 Warrington,

| St Elphin

VIII

Charles Harry [823]

1883-

m.Alice Maud BROOKS

| 1905 Stockton Heath,

| St Thomas

|

labourer of Stockton Heath CHS

|

Sarah Annie

1906-

Muriel

1910-

Martha Annie

1891-

Mary Emily

1896-

m.William

WILSON

1915 Bradford

John William

1899-1972

?m.1921

?

Alfred

1883-

Mary Ann

1887-

James

1892-

Alice

1894-

John

1889-

Ellen

1891-

Thomas

1896-

Harry

1904-

labourer of Warrington

Elizabeth

1887-

m.George Trainer

MASSEY

1905 Warrington

Mary Ann

1890-

Stephen [826]

1892-

m.Helen McKAY

| 1920 Warrington

|

|

6 sons & 1 daughter

IX

Page 141

Descendants of John Skidmore [241]

from p.138

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

John Skidmore [241]

1835-  
m.Jane CLEULOW  
| 1861 Wolverhampton,  
| St George

iron worker of Wolverhampton & Warrington

John Jeremiah Thomas [438a]  
1862-  
?m.Emma RIGBY  
1892 Warrington, St Elphin  
m.?2.Jane BROWN  
1896 Warrington, St Peter  
m.?3.Elizabeth Jane HURLEY  
| 1906 Oughtrington, St Peter

chemical works labourer of Lymm & Widnes

Arthur 1906-	Jane 1907-	Henry 1911-	Martha 1914-	Thomas 1916-	Charles 1918-	a dau.
-----------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------	--------

Wolverhampton → Warrington

↓  
Bootle

↓  
Auckland , New Zealand

VII

Waldron 1877-82	Joseph 1879-79
--------------------	-------------------

| ?

Arthur C. [438b]  
1866-  
m.1.Hannah Elizabeth CLARK  
1892 Warrington,  
Great Sankey, St Mary  
m.2.Annie WADSWORTH  
| 1906 Oughtrington,  
| St Peter

labourer of Lymm

Martha  
1907-

David [439]  
1867-1933  
m. Ann Ellen LINDSAY  
| 1890 Liverpool,  
| St Peter

forgehand of Warrington; soldier/ dockworker of Liverpool & Bootle

John [832]  
1892-  
m.Elsie Jane AINSWORTH

*issue*

Harry Clulow 1871-99 m.Emma CLARE 1891 Latchford	Charles 1883- labourer
---	------------------------------

Jane 1894-1943 m.William BUCKLEY	David [833] 1896- m.Elizabeth Alice BLACK   1922
--	---

David J. 1923-45 killed in action	Lilian d.1984	Alexander d.1957	Donald m.Joan Nell DODD
---	------------------	---------------------	----------------------------

precision enginner of Auckland NZ

Jennifer 1962- m.Warren BRATTY	Steven 1964- m.Tracey WARCUP	Jeffrey 1967- m.Lisa WEBB
--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------

civil engineer | computer service provider

| | 2 daughters | | 2 daughters

VIII

IX

X

XI

XII

Pages 142-143

Descendants of Jeremiah Skidmore [115]

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.122

Jeremiah SKIDMORE [115]  
1798-1883

m.1.Elizabeth KNOWLES  
| 1830 Sedgley  
| m.2.Mary MASON  
| 1851 West Bromwich, Ebenezer Chapel,  
|  
|

mine agent/ coalmaster of Amblecote

Mary Ann  
1830-?1904 ?1906  
m.1.William BROOKES  
1847 Sedgley, All Saints  
m.2.James HAND  
1889

Sarah  
1832-1928  
m.John HATTON  
1851 Sedgley,  
All Saints

Thomas [242]  
1834-88  
m.Eliza CARTWRIGHT  
| 1852 Darlaston,  
| St Lawrence

Phoebe  
1836-d.1890s  
m.1.John CHANCE  
1854 Netherton, St Andrew  
m.2.Samuel KNOWLES

see page 143

Jeremiah [243]  
1838-1918  
m.Hannah Louisa HINGLEY  
1861 Netherton,  
St Andrew

Emily Catherine  
1846-49

Joseph  
1848-48

Benjamin  
1850-50

John [244]  
1840-98  
m.Annie Esther Priscilla CHANCE  
| 1860 Dudley,  
| St Edmund

Elizabeth  
1845-1919  
m.John COOK  
1868 Netherton,  
St Andrew

Amblecote → Brierley Hill  
Amblecote → Hereford

VI

clayminer/ mining engineer of Brierley Hill

Benjamin Brown  
1853-54

Mercy  
1859-1916  
m.Samuel NEWTON  
1883 Tipton,  
St Matthew

Agnes  
1863-  
m.Abraham Henry  
ANDREWS  
1886 Brierley Hill

Thomas [439a]  
1865-92  
m.Diana Catherine JEAUVONS  
| Stourbridge RO  
| m.2.Charles CROSS

publican of Stourbridge/ furniture dealer of Ashton-under-Lyne

John Thomas  
1889-  
living 1901

Frank Harry  
1891-  
living 1914

mining engineer of Brierley Hill

George Harry James  
1861-99  
lawyer, died in Melbourne,  
Australia

Jeremiah [444]  
1863-  
m.Laura Ellen LOVATT  
| 1883 Dudley, St Edmund

auctioneer of Brierley Hill

Annie Skidmore Lovat  
1883-

John Albert  
1884-

Florence  
1886-

VII

VIII

IX

Page 143

Descendants of Jeremiah Skidmore [115]

from p.142

SEE 15. 'SKIDMORES OF STAMFORD HOUSE, AMBLECOTE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Jeremiah SKIDMORE [243]

1838-1918

m.Hannah Louisa HINGLEY

| 1861 Netherton,

| St Andrew

|

|

colliery proprietor/ mine surveyor of Amblecote

 Laura Mary Elizabeth 1862- m.Albert Heinrich JUNGERMANN 1890 Stourbridge	 Frederick Tobias [440] 1866-1906 m.Gertrude Maude ALEXANDER 1901 Wolverhampton, St Paul	 Arthur Egbert 1868-1928 chartered accountant	 Albert Ernest [441] 1870-1930 m.Lucy Ellen FREEMAN 1899	 Mabel Maud 1873-1960 of Amblecote & Dulwich	 Francis Harold [442] 1875-1919 m.Winifred Isabella (FLETCHER) CROSTHWAITE 1899 ?Workington CUL	 William Ewart <u>Rupert</u> 1878-1959 tarmacadam merchant of Amblecote Bank	 Percy Vivian [443] 1881-1965 m.Agnes Mary FREEMAN 1929	 Vera Louise 1886-1948 m.William Ewart FREEMAN 1929
--	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	--

mining engineer of Amblecote & Bournemouth

 Frederick Cecil 1905-98	 Wilfred Gerald 1907-88
--------------------------------	-------------------------------

musician

 Percy 1899-1977 m.Mary Edith TILLEY 1927 Netherton bank manager
---

 Eric Owen [832] 1902-88 m.Beatrice Maud BOWEN 1933 Rowley
--

heating & ventilation engineer

 Harold Jeremiah 1900-
------------------------------

 James Fletcher [833] 1902-79 m.1936
---

 Miriam Isabel 1906-
----------------------------

bank manager

 Constance Mary 1913-92 m.Frederick PHILLIPS 1939
---

piano & organ repairer of Hereford

 Ewart Burt 1934- m.Yvonne   <i>issue</i>	 Jean Anne 1936- office administrator
--	--

a son

VII

VIII

IX

X

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Pages 144-150

from p.1 & from p.49

GREAT-GRANDSONS OF WILLIAM SKIDMORE [1] who cannot be tied to the third generation.

SEE 1. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF THE BLACK COUNTRY - THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

?  
|  
|  
Joseph SKIDMORE [18]

m.Hannah ROBINS  
| 1712 Oldswinford,  
| St Mary

|  
|

?horse dealer of Dudley and Amblecote

---

Hannah 1713-	Sarah 1714-	Phoebe 1716-	Theodosia 1718-	Joseph 1719-	Susannah
-----------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------------	-----------------	----------

?  
|  
|  
John SKIDMORE [28]  
b.1690-95, d.?1743  
m. ?1. Ann PHIBBS  
| 1719 Kingswinford, St Mary  
| m.2. Mary MILLS  
| | 1731 Kingswinford, St Mary

---

of Kingswinford parish

---

John 1720-21	Mary 1723-?28	Phoebe 1725- m.Abraham BULLHOUSE 1748 Kingswinford	Thomas 1728-28	Elizabeth 1732-	Mary 1734- m.William SIMPSON 1759 Kingswinford	Hannah 1736- m.John PEARSON 1756 Kingswinford	Ephraim [58] 1739-1807 m.Hannah BISSELL 1767 Wednesbury
-----------------	------------------	--	-------------------	--------------------	--	---	--

?  
|  
|  
Daniel [30] IV  
d.1753  
m.Mary HAWKINS  
1720 Oldswinford

pages 147-150

pages 145-146

Pages 145-146

Descendants of Ephraim Skidmore [58]

SEE 16. 'SKIDMORE GUNSMITHS OF WEDNESBURY, STAFFORDSHIRE' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.144

Ephraim SKIDMORE [58]  
1739-1807

m.1.Hannah BISSELL

| 1767 Wednesbury, St Bartholomew

| m.2.Joanna (\_\_\_\_) RUSSON 1774

|

|

gunsmith of Wednesbury

|

Charles [116]

1768-1855

m.Sarah SMART

| 1790 West Bromwich

|

gunlock filer of West Bromwich

|

Ephraim

d.1791

|

John

1831-

|

John

1831-

|

Sarah

1830-

m.Charles TUDOR

1848 W.Bromwich,

All Saints

|

|

|

|

licensed victualler of Wolverhampton

|

|

Mary Ann

1857-?1910

m.1.Benjamin WORTON

1881

m.2.William DEVNEY

1897

|

James

1769-71

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

James

1772-1837

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Mary

1773-78

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Ephraim

1776-78

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Joseph [117]

?-?

m.Mary \_\_\_\_\_

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Benjamin [117a]

?-?

m.Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ [?d.1799]

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Brierley Hill → Wednesbury

↓

West Bromwich

↓

Wolverhampton → Liverpool

?

?

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

|

Page 146

from p.145

Descendants of Charles Ephraim Skidmore [446]

SEE 16. 'SKIDMORE GUNSMITHS OF WEDNESBURY, STAFFORDSHIRE' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Charles Ephraim SKIDMORE [446]

1851-1918

m.Isabella DUTTON

| 1872 Birmingham

|

|

|

of Heathtown and Bushbury

|

Joseph Samuel [837]

1874-

m.Ada ROWLSON

| 1900 NTT

|

|

|

|

colliery worker of Carlton

|

Minnie

1903-

Isabella

1907-

Evelyn

1909-

Florence Beatrice

1878-

m.Samuel Thomas

HARDWIDGE

1915

May

1880-81

Fred Harry [838]

1882-1927

m.Sarah COMBER

| 1910 Leeds

|

|

|

|

|

|

James C.

1911-

Lawrence J.L.

1915-

Gerald

1919-

Charles John [839]

1885-1961

m.Eleanor E. BRETTELL

| 1913

|

|

|

|

|

|

Hilda M.

1915-

a son

postman of Wolverhampton

Olive

1887-1969

m.Joseph Edward

SLEITH

1910

Walter Harold ?[840]

1889-

m.Birdie Nora Constance CALDICOTT

| 1911

|

|

|

|

|

|

?children in Liverpool

Minnie

1895-

?m.1922

VIII

IX

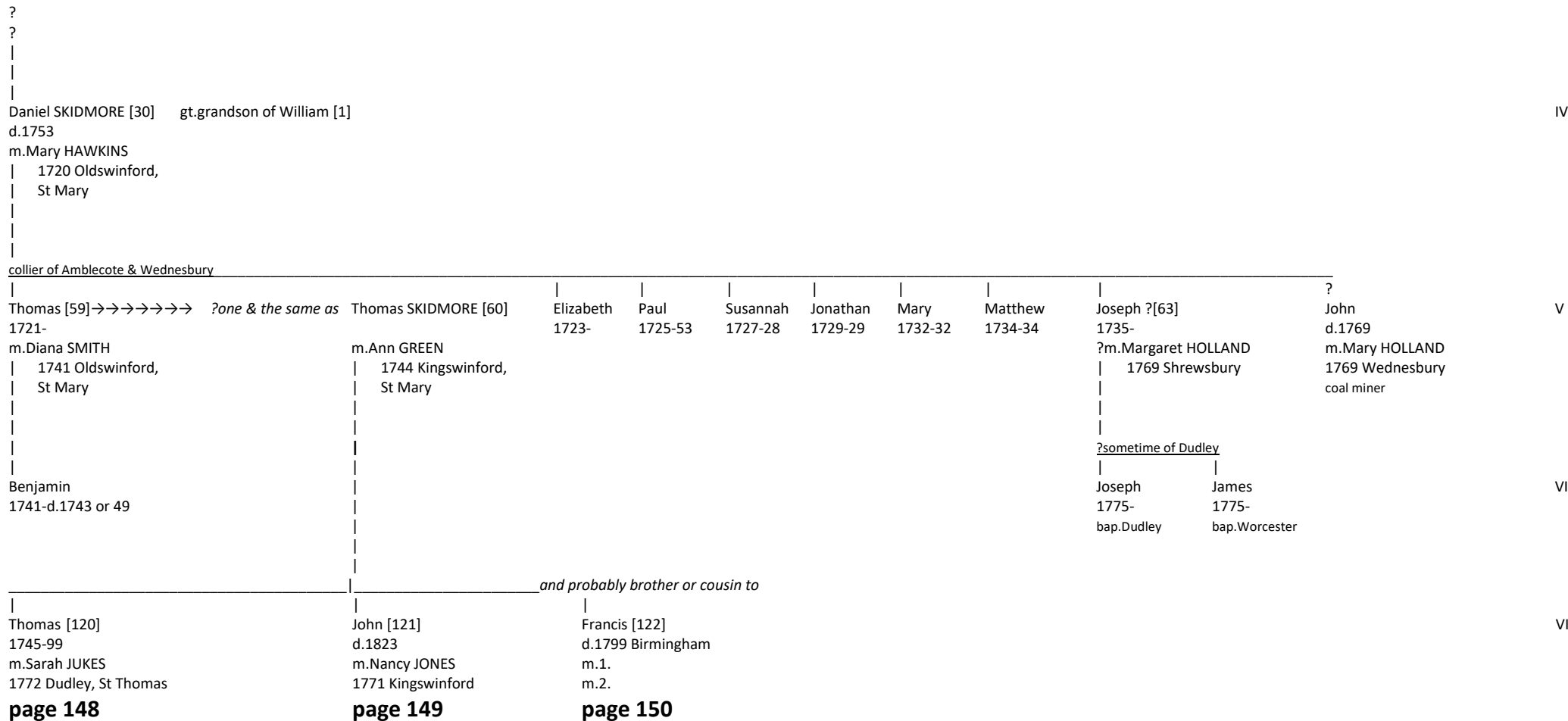
X

Pages 147-150

Possible descendants of Daniel Skidmore of Amblecote and Wednesbury

SEE 1. 'SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF THE BLACK COUNTRY - THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

from p.144



Page 148

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore of Dudley, Worcestershire & Clerkenwell, London

from p.147

SEE 17. 'SKIDMORE STOVE GRATE MAKERS, TOKEN MAKERS AND JEWELLERS OF BIRMINGHAM, LONDON AND COVENTRY' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)

Thomas SKIDMORE [120]  
1745-99  
m.Sarah JUKES  
| 1772 Dudley, St Thomas  
|  
|

Dudley, Worcestershire → Clerkenwell, London VI  
↓  
Birmingham → Leeds

of Dudley & Clerkenwell

Dan Green	Nancy	Nancy	Daniel Green	Martha	Thomas	Benjamin	Tom	John [246]	
1772-73	1774-	1775-	1776-80	1777-?79	1779-	1781-?82	d.1787	177?8-1828	VII
								m.Martha HASTINGS	
								1812 Islington,	
								St Mary	

brassfounder & stove grate maker of Clerkenwell

Eliza	John	William [447]	Thomas	VIII
1813-15	1815-19	1817-72	1820-23	
		m.1.Elizabeth Pierson STEVENS		
		1843 Birmingham, St Philip		
		m.2.Mary (____) SUFFIELD		
		1866 Leeds		

fancy goods dealer of Birmingham & Leeds

William John	Elizabeth	Louisa Emma	John [841]	Jane	Emily	Albert	IX
1844-47	1845-1935	1848-	1850-1905	1854-1929	1857-57	1858-59	
	m.John WARRILLOW	m.Thomas TABBERNER	m.Mary STAGG				
	1866 Edgbaston	1874	1875 Cheetham,				
			St Alban				

fancy goods dealer of Cheetham, Manchester & Handsworth, Birmingham

Florence Louisa	George Sidney	William Ernest	Elsie Rose	X
1877-	1878-1948	1880-	1890-	
m.Edward E. RIDDIFORD	m.Fanny ANSCOMBE	m.Bertha SNELSON	m.Edgar OLIVER	
1902	1908 Birmingham	1910 Crewe,	1915	
		Christ Church		

Marjorie Mavis	Colin G.	Madelaine	Frederick Ernest	Doris M.	Leslie G.	XI
1909-	1912-	1910-	1912-	1914-	1916-38	

Page 149

Descendants of John Skidmore of Dudley, Worcestershire & Clerkenwell, London

SEE 17. 'SKIDMORE STOVE GRATE MAKERS, TOKEN MAKERS AND JEWELLERS OF BIRMINGHAM, LONDON AND COVENTRY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.147

John SKIDMORE [121]  
d.1823  
m.Nancy JONES  
| 1771 Kingswinford  
|  
|  
|

Dudley, Worcestershire → Clerkenwell, London VI  
↓  
Calthorpe & Aylsham, Norfolk

stove grate manufacturer of Dudley & Clerkenwell

Meremoth [247]	Sarah	Paul	Ann Sophia	Gamaliel [248]	John	VII
1772-1838	1774-1846	1775-98	1778-	1779-1822	1781-	
m.Mary CARR	m.Henry Astley KEEBLE	token maker		m.Susannah RUSSELL		
1797 Rackheath	1797 All Hallows, London			1802 Holborn, St George		

furnishing ironmonger  
of London, later Calthorpe

	Paul Breese	Meremoth	Alfred
	1798-98	1802-03	1807-08

Henrietta Nancy  
1803-03

furnishing ironmonger of London

William Gamaliel	John	Arthur Wellington [455]	Edmund Thomas [456]	Henry John	Amelia Sarah	Gamaliel	Susannah Annette	Elizabeth	VIII
1799-bef.1835	1805-44	1809-51	1806-46	1808-41	1811-	1814-	1816-	b.abt.1822 living 1861	
agent of Peckham	?m.Jane ____ schoolmaster of Aylsham	m.Mary Ann SEXTON 1834 Banningham	m.Ann DREWRY 1840 Liverpool, St Catherine	?silversmith of Clerkenwell	m.George FRANCIS 1850 Peterham	m.Eliza Musgrave BURFORD 1849 Walworth, St Peter master mariner	m.Thomas RICHARDSON 1843 Walton on Hill, St George Everton	m.James Greaves BARTON 1845 Liverpool, St Philip	

Jane Elizabeth  
1844-46

glass dealer & ironmonger of Aylsham

merchant of Liverpool

Mary Ann	Jane	Maria Barbara	Thomas Drewry	IX
1835-58	1837-1920	1847-92	1841-61	
	m.Walter MILEHAM 1880 Aylsham	m.George Probert CLARKE 1882 Aylsham		
	Laura Roper 1860-61			

Page 150

Descendants of Francis Skidmore of Birmingham

SEE 17. 'SKIDMORE STOVE GRATE MAKERS, TOKEN MAKERS AND JEWELLERS OF BIRMINGHAM, LONDON AND COVENTRY' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.147

Francis SKIDMORE [122]

b.abt.1840- d.1797

m.1.Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

m.2.Sarah STEVINGTON

1781 Tanworth in Arden WAR

of Burslem/ later of Birmingham, earthenware dealer

Frances ?	Sarah ?	Mary Maria 1768-	Thomas [254] 1773-1820	Elizabeth 1775-	John [255] 1777-61	Jane 1780-	Isaac 1781-	Francis [256] 1783-60	Elizabeth 1784-86	Joseph 1785-
m.Nathaniel HECKFORD 1782 Bham, St Phillip	m.Thomas FOWNES 1784 Harborne St Martin	m.William ALLEN 1787 Bham,	m.Martha DAVIES 1790 Bham, St Philip		m.Martha COOK 1799 Bham, St Philip	m.1.Joshua TONKS 1797 Bham, St Martin m.2.Joseph TONKS 1814 Bham St Phillip	living 1800	m.1.Flora HEDGER 1811 London, St Botolph m.2.Elizabeth HARDING 1853 Bham, Aston		living 1800 ?1819

of Birmingham and London

Charlotte  
d.1796

James  
d.1801

Mary Ann  
1801-

John  
1802-07

Ellen  
1805-84

Sarah Ann  
1808-93

Ann  
1813-90

Martha Eliza  
1817-59

silversmith & jeweller of  
London and Coventry

Francis Alfred [457]  
1817-96

m.Emma CARLOSS  
1853Coventry, HolyTrinity

m.1.Luke BANNISTER  
1824 Bham, St Phillip  
m.2.James MATTHEWS  
1853 Bham, St Luke

m.Daniel DESBOIS  
1832 Islington,  
St Mary

m.1.John William BELL  
1835 Holborn, St Andrew  
m.2.Abraham EGELTON  
1841 Clerkenwell, St James

silversmith/ art metalworker of Coventry

Francis Sidney [842]  
1854-1911

Una  
1857-57

Clement [843]  
1859-

Bernard Carloss [844]  
1862-

Evangeline  
1865-1931

Kenneth Alfred  
1866-1943

m.Mary Holmes THOMPSON  
1881 Birmingham,  
St Thomas

m.Eliza THOMPSON  
1882 Glasgow,  
Govan Parish Church

m.Editha Rose D. FENWICK  
1887 Victoria AUS

d.Caulfield VIC

newsagent of Caulfield VIC

artist draughtsman of Arley WAR, Handsworth STS & Manchester

Frances Mary  
1882-

Frank Bernard  
1884-1950

Gertrude  
1886-

John Anthony  
1888-1962

Lewis Acland  
1890-

Una  
1891-

Maud Edith  
1885-

Lizzie Evelyn C.  
1886-

Hilda Blanch H.  
1888-

Flora Mildred  
1892-

Enid Hardy  
1887

m.Nellie SMITH  
1908

m.Francis KELLY  
1910 Manchester

m.1928

m.Herbert WELSBY  
1906 Coventry

m.Edward H. MARSTON  
1911 Coventry

m.Norman J. TAFT  
1911 MDX

m.1915

m.1915

Irene L. Marguerite H.

VI?



Page 152

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [118] of Birmingham

from p.22 & from p.151

SEE 18. SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BIRMINGHAM FROM 1750! at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Thomas SKIDMORE [118]

1772-1831

m. Ann COLLINS

| 1795 Oldswinford, St Mary

glassblower of Birmingham Heath

Birmingham → Lambeth, London

VI

Thomas d.1797	Susannah 1798- m. Josiah PRICE 1819 Halesowen	Priscilla 1800- m. Thomas ROGERS 1822 Harborne	Rebecca d.1805	Benjamin 1806-	James [257] 1801-25 m. Sarah LEAVER 1821 Harborne ?m.2. Henry OSBORN 1828	Charles [258] 1808-70 m.1. Mary BURROUGH 1826 Newington, St Mary m.2. Elizabeth JEFFERIES 1836 Newington, St Mary m.3. Harriet HARRISON 1849 Islington, St John the Evangelist	Mercy 1814-	Esther 1817-
------------------	--	---	-------------------	-------------------	--	---	----------------	-----------------

VII

glassmaker of Five Ways, Birmingham

						Arthur Thomas 1853-53	William Henry 1858-61					
						glassblower of Lambeth						
Mary Ann 1821- m. Joseph MACDONALD 1838 Bham St Phillip	Sarah 1823-38	Elizabeth 1825-33	Elizabeth 1831-32	Mercy 1833-39	Charles Thomas 1837- living 1851	Elizabeth Mary Ann 1852- living 1871	Robert James 1855-1914	James Arthur 1859- living 1881	John Joseph 1863-	Charles Wm Arthur [458] 1863-d.late 1880s m. May Isabel HUNT 1886 Smith Sq., London, St John the Evangelist	Alice Martha Mercy 1865-97	
										draughtsman of Lambeth		
										Charles William 1887-	Henry Clarence [846] 1888- m. Gladys COGGER 1910 jewellery repairer of Croydon	
										Douglas 1911-	Madge 1913-	William D. 1918- ?others

VIII



Pages 154-156

Descendants of William Skidmore [137] of Birmingham

SEE 18. SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BIRMINGHAM FROM 1750<sup>1</sup> at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.153

William SKIDMORE/SCUDAMORE [137]  
1751-1821

m.1.Ann WHITEHOUSE

| 1790 Aston, SS Peter & Paul  
| m.2.Mary BANNER  
| | 1796 Birmingham, St Martin

John  
1791-1819

William [267]  
1792-1841  
m.Maria POVEY 1814 Aston

Samuel [267a]  
1794-1855  
?m.Ann DIPPLE  
| 1819 Bromsgrove,  
| St John the Baptist

Michael  
d.1796

Benjamin [267b]  
1798-18?43  
m.1.Jane MARTIN  
| 1817 Bham, St Martin  
| m.2.Frances FAUX  
| 1835 Bham, St Philip

Elizabeth  
1804-  
Thomas  
1810-11

pages 155-156

boot maker of Westminster/ ?later of Bromsgrove/  
cattle drover of Birmingham

Sophia  
1820-  
m.John CLARK  
1838 Birmingham,  
St Martin

Thomas [461]  
1823-  
m.Harriet WASNIDGE  
1843 Aston

tile grinder of Manchester & Aston

Mary Ann  
1848-

Harriet  
1851-  
m.George ROGERS  
1873 Birmingham,  
Bishop Ryder

Emma  
1853-  
m.1.William HOPE  
1871 Birmingham, St Philip  
m.2.Henry ALLEN  
1900 Aston

wireworker of Birmingham

Elizabeth  
1817-77  
m.George HITCH  
1844 Bham, St Philip

Sarah Ann  
1819-  
m.Robert TAYLOR  
1838 Bham, St Philip  
[marriage annulled]

Benjamin  
1822-45

John  
1824-  
living 1841

Jane  
1826-29

Ann  
1829-32

Frances  
1830-34

Nathaniel  
1833-34

coal miner of Haydock, Lancs

Thomas  
1879-80

May  
1881-  
m.William KAY  
1903 Ashton-in-Makerfield,  
Congregational Church

Alice Annie  
1883-1972  
m.John MERCER  
1902

Eunice  
1885-  
?d.young

Sarah Elizabeth  
1886-86

?VI

?VII

Pages 155-156

Descendants of William Skidmore [267], tailor of Birmingham

SEE 18. SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BIRMINGHAM FROM 1750' at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.154

William SKIDMORE [267]  
1792-1841  
m.Maria POVEY  
1814 Aston, SS Peter & Paul

tailor of Birmingham

John [459] 1815-74 m.1.Mary Ann SUTTON 1833 Bham St Phillip   m.2.Sarah SHADDOCK   1850 Yardley, parish church	Sarah 1819- m.John PEACE 1838	William [460] 1821-91 m.1.Sarah JOHNSON 1841 Handsworth m2.Sarah WHINYATES 1879 St Giles', Cripplegate	Maria 1824- m.Henry BYFIELD 1840 Handsworth	Eliza 1830-?4
--	--	---	--	------------------

page 156

silversmith/ plater of Birmingham

Emma 1834-34 m.Susannah Mary DOUGHTY   1856 Aston   m.2.James GRIFFITHS	Alfred Frederick [847] 1835-69	Emily 1837-75 m.Frederick HANSON 1860 Birmingham, St Peter m.2.Lavinia SKIDMORE	Mary Ann 1839-80 m.Edward Hickton CALTON 1860 Aston	Henry Shaddock 1848-51	Louisa 1851-88 m.John GODWARD 1876 Birmingham m.2.Mary Ann ELLIOTT	Lavinia 1852-1935 m.1.Benjamin Thomas WAYNE 1871 Aston, St Matthew m.2.Frederick HANSON (alias McLEISH) 1875 Birmingham, St Gabriel m.1.Emily SKIDMORE
---	-----------------------------------	--	--	---------------------------	--	--

gun implement maker of Aston

Richard 1857- m.Emma   1875   Grenadier Guard	George 1859-?1904 m.Emma _____   Grenadier Guard	Frederick 1861-71	Rose 1863-1945 m.Arthur DOLPHIN 1881 Birmingham, St Stephen	William 1866- m.Eliza Ann Blanche JONES   1902 Birmingham, St Nicholas	Susannah Mary 1868-1907 m.Frederick LAMB 1887
---	---	----------------------	---	--	--

Grenadier Guard

Alfred Frederick  
1876-54  
m.Frances Annie LETT  
| 1897 Bham

George Richard  
1878-80

brassfounder of Birmingham

Amy 1903- m.1927	Sidney 1905- ?m.1933	Ivy 1908-	?
------------------------	----------------------------	--------------	---

cycle turner of Aston Manor, later of Rugby

Frances May 1900-	William 1903-	Doris 1905-	Frederick Albert 1907-	Florence Annie 1910-	Horace T. 1912-
----------------------	------------------	----------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

Page 156

Descendants of William Skidmore [460], watch pendul maker of Birmingham & London

SEE 18. SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BIRMINGHAM FROM 1750<sup>1</sup> at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

William [460]

1821-91

m.1.Sarah JOHNSON

| 1841 Handsworth

| m.2.Sarah WHINYATES

| | 1879 St Giles', Cripplegate



watch pendul maker of Birmingham and London

George [848] 1841-1901 m.Sarah HIPWOOD   1861 Handsworth,   St Mary	William 1844-98 machine fitter	John 1846-50	Ann 1842-72 m.John THORPE 1862 Clerkenwell, St Mark	Eliza 1852-1913 m.Nicholas THORPE 1871 St Giles Cripplegate	Rosina 1854- m.Robert HUNN 1875 St Giles Cripplegate	Sarah 1859-83 m.Henry John GREEN 1880 Bethnal Green, St Thomas
---	--------------------------------------	-----------------	---	--	---	--

watch hand maker of London & Coventry

George 1861-1925 m.Catherine CARLINE   1878 Bethnal Green,   St Thomas	Sarah 1866- m.Robert BICKLEY 1889 Coventry, Holy Trinity	William 1872-1914 m.Mary Jane LOMAS   1894 Coventry	John Frederick 1876-1907 m.Ellen Elizabeth WEBB   1894 Coventry,   St Peter	Rose 1880- m.James WILSON 1904 Coventry
--	--	--	---	--

	Sarah Hilda 1899-99	William 1901-01	
--	------------------------	--------------------	--

watch hand maker of London & Coventry

Mary Ann Emily 1880- m.Harry FREEMAN 1899 Kenilworth, St Nicholas	George Cornelius 1881- m.Florence Maria LIGGINS   1901	John William 1883-1920 m.Emily Jane SMITH   m.2.Albert E. TROTH	Annie 1886-	Florence Jane 1893-	Ernest 1895-	Thomas Denny 1897-1914	May 1901-	Rose 1896- ?m.Ernest W. NICKS 1922	Emily 1903- ?m.1924	Lily 1906-	Mabel 1909-75	Reginald 1913-85 ?m.1940	Violet 1898-1976 m.Jesse Frederick ALDRICH 1921 Coventry
---	--	--	----------------	------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------	--------------	--	---------------------------	---------------	------------------	--------------------------------	--

watch hand maker/  
fitter of Coventry

Mabel F. 1910-53 m.1940	John William 1902- ?m.1923	George Henry 1903-03	Doris Emily 1905-	Reginald 1907-34 m.1927	male 1910-10	Albert 1911-11
-------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------	-------------------

?issue

issue

?issue

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

**Pages 157-163**

**Descendants of William Skidmore [127]**

**and of Benjamin Skidmore [128]**

**SEE 18. SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BIRMINGHAM FROM 1750' at [www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com](http://www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com)**

----- brother to -----																		
William [127] 1793-1837 m.Mary GREGORY 1813 Oldswinford, St Mary				Benjamin [128] abt.1803-1868 m.Sarah HATTON 1829 Birmingham, St Martin				Amblecote → Birmingham				VI						
brassfounder/ stamper of Birmingham																		
James 1830-34	Elizabeth 1831-92 m.Thomas STANDLEY/ STANLEY 1851 B'ham, St Philip	Harriet 1833-34	Emma 1835-69 m.Joshua HASTEING/ HASTINGS 1852 B'ham, St Philip	Benjamin 1837-38	Esther 1839-?50	Charles 1841-43	Sarah 1844-45	Alfred 1845-?54	Eliza 1848-49	Susannah 1850- m.Thomas NEALE 1870 Birmingham, St Bartholomew went to Newington, Surrey								
wireworker/ pinmaker of Birmingham																		
William [259] 1816-81 m.Emma BARNES 1836 Edgbaston <b>page 158-161</b>			Ann 1817-79 m.William MARSHALL 1843 Bham St Phillip <b>page 162</b>			John [260] 1820-97 m.Jane (LUCKMAN) WRIGHT 1840 Bham St Phillip <b>page 162</b>			Mary 1821-?88 m.David GEE 1847 Edgbaston <b>page 163</b>			Thomas [261] 1826-70 m.1.Maria _____ m.2.Sarah HOOD		Joseph 1829-30		James Gregory d.1832		VII
fitter/ iron safe maker of Birmingham																		
Henry [859] 1868- m.Elizabeth JONES 1889 Bordesley, St Andrew		Thomas 1870-1902 machinist		Mary Ann 1873- m.Ernest John WALDRON 1896		Ellen 1875-1948 m.Thomas THURSFIELD 1896		Emily 1878-?1948		William Alfred 1880-1949						IX		
railway engine driver of Birmingham																		
Florence 1890-		Annie Elizabeth 1892-		William Henry 1894-		Herbert Alfred 1896- m.Bessie M. GILL 1920										X		

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Pages 158-161

Descendants of William Skidmore [259] of Birmingham

SEE 18. SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BIRMINGHAM FROM 1750<sup>1</sup> at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.157

William SKIDMORE [259]

VII

1816-81

m.Emma BARNES

| 1836 Edgbaston

Benjamin Benjamin Thomas  
d.1840 1843-45

Margaret Ann John William  
1860-d.young 1864-68 1865-67

pinmaker of Birmingham

Emily William  
1836-1902 1837-54  
m.James LLOYD  
1856 Bham,  
St Phillip

Edwin [462]  
1841-1904  
m.Clara WARD  
1861 Birmingham,  
Bishop Ryder  
?m.2.Laura (\_\_\_\_)  
LAWRENCE

page 159

Thomas John Daniel [463]  
1846-71 1848- living 1871 1850-1931  
m.Sarah ASH  
1872 Aston

page 160

Henry [464] David [465]  
1852-1913 1854-1920  
m.Sarah Ann GREEN  
1874 Edgbaston

Arthur [466]  
1856-1904  
m.Esther FREEMAN  
1875 Birmingham,  
St Batholomew  
2.Mary Jane HAWKESWOOD

William [467]  
1858-  
m.Emma ALLEN  
1887 Manchester,  
St Andrew, Ancoats

page 161

VIII

hairpin maker/ brass stamper of Birmingham

Emma  
1875-  
m.1.George BUST  
1899 Birmingham, St Martin  
m.2.James CROSS  
1908 Birmingham, St Martin

Alice Florence  
1878- 1882-  
m.1.Bertram Thomas BRIGGS  
1901 Sparkbrook, Christ Church  
m.2.George BUTTRISS 1907

Lucy Lily Angelina  
1885- 1887- 1888-

fitter/ brass bedstead maker  
of Balsall Heath & Yardley

David Emma  
1875- 1877-  
seaman

Tom [864]  
1879-  
m.Laura THOMAS  
1904

gun polisher of Yardley

Ralph Tom Oswald Henry  
1906- 1907

William Henry  
1883-1915  
d.in Belgium

Sarah Ann  
1885-  
m.Trew Harold  
BILLINGHAM  
1910 Aston

Eliza Amy  
1888-  
m.John Ernest  
RICHARDS  
1907 Aston

Alfred  
1890-1970

Ernest Harold  
1898-1975  
m.1924

Alfred Bertram  
1876-1910  
?m.Emily TAYLOR  
1900

brass moulder of Greet

Florrie Arthur James Frederick Alfred T. Leonard J.  
1907- 1909- 1912- 1913- 1917-

Arthur [865]  
1881/2-  
m.Emma MOORE  
1906 Birmingham  
St Gabriel

Florence Lock  
1889-  
m.Philip YATES  
1916

John  
1891-91

David Daniel  
1892-1952

Beatrice  
1894-

X

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Page 159

Descendants of Edwin Skidmore [462] of Birmingham

SEE 18. SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BIRMINGHAM FROM 1750<sup>1</sup> at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.158

Edwin SKIDMORE [462]

Birmingham, Warwickshire → Newark, New Jersey

VIII

1841-1904  
 m.1.Clara WARD  
 | 1861 Birmingham, Bishop Ryder  
 | m.2.Laura HART  
 | m.1.Charles LAWRENCE  
 |  
 |

brass pinpointer of Birmingham

Clara 1861-?1936 m.William RADFORD 1892 Birmingham, St Martin	Emma 1863- m.Charles HICKEN 1883	Edwin <i>alias</i> Edward [850] 1866-d.after 1940 m.Caroline TIGHE 1886 Birmingham, St Michael	William [851] 1868- m.Edith Alice SWEET Birmingham	Maria Jane 1871-1946 New Jersey m.Frederick NICHOLLS 1892 Bordesley, Holy Trinity EMIGRATED 1920	Thomas [852] 1873-1904 m.Catherine BLOCKSIDGE 1896	Arthur [853] 1874-1917 killed in action m.Annie PEMBERTON 1896 m.2.Charles HICKEN	Mary Ann 1876- m.George MATTHEWS 1917 Deritend, St Basil	Albert 1879-1918	Caroline 1886-		
			wire worker of Birmingham		wire worker of Aston						
			Elizabeth 1896-1985 m.1922	Minnie 1898-1965	Clara 1897- m.1923	William 1900- m.Catherine F.C. NICHOLLS 1918 Bordesley, Holy Trinity	Ernest 1903- m.1928	Arthur Thomas 1907-	John James 1910- m.1938	Albert D. 1912-62	Frank 1915-
			brass finisher of Aston								
			Clara May 1891- ?m.1916	Edith Alice 1893- m.Charles ANDERTON 1915	Elizabeth Esther 1900- m.George Edgar SPILSBURY 1921	Albert Edward 1905-	Lilian Princess M. 1907-	Charles Henry 1910-84			

pin pointer of Birmingham; EMIGRATED 1887 to Newark, New Jersey

Ada 1887- living 1900	Edward 1889-1978 m.Helen Catherine WAKEFIELD 1923	Alfred 1891-	William 1893-	Thomas 1897-	Clara	Henry Arthur 1901-	Robert 1903-	James 1904-
-----------------------------	---	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-------	-----------------------	-----------------	----------------

X

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Page 160

Descendants of Henry Skidmore [464] of Birmingham

SEE 18. SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BIRMINGHAM FROM 1750<sup>1</sup> at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

from p.158

Henry SKIDMORE [464]

1852-1913

m.Sarah ASH

| 1872 Aston

|  
|  
|

bedstead maker of Birmingham

Thomas 1873- m.Fanny Elizabeth SMITHSON   1901 Birmingham,   St David         2 children	Sarah Ann 1875-1900 m.Harry HUDSON 1893 Aston	Lily Elizabeth 1879- m.David Alexander PECKHAM 1898	Maud 1880-81	William Henry 1882- ?m.Emily BERROW   1907 Birmingham,   St Asaph       ?issue	Edward [863] 1884- m.Frances Mary J. LATHAM   1907 Aston     brass caster of Birmingham   Frances Emily 1908-	Violet 1886-1955 m.Charles Henry PHELPS 1906   Nellie May 1909-	Nellie May 1891-93	William 1892-
---	--	---	-----------------	--	--	--	-----------------------	------------------

VIII

IX

X

Page 161

Descendants of William Skidmore [467] of Ancoats, Manchester

from p.158

SEE 18. SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BIRMINGHAM FROM 1750<sup>1</sup> at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

William SKIDMORE [467]

1858-  
m.Emma ALLEN  
| 1887 Manchester,  
| St Andrew's, Ancoats  
|  
|  
|  
|

pipe layer of Ancoats, Manchester

Elizabeth Emma  
1887-  
m.Thomas REECE  
1906 Ancoats,  
St Andrew

William Henry [866]  
1888/9-1916, killed in action  
m.Elizabeth Ann BRINEY  
| 1910 Ancoats,  
| St Jude

David [867]  
1891-  
m.Emily NURTNEY  
| 1913 Ancoats,  
| St Jude

glassmaker of Manchester

Elizabeth Ann  
1911-  
Mary E.  
1912-  
William H.  
1913-

carter of Manchester

David  
1913-  
Emma  
1915-  
|||||  
4 further sons  
3 further daughters

Birmingham → Ancoats, Manchester

VIII

IX

X

Page 162

Descendants of John Skidmore [260]

from p.157

SEE 18. SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BIRMINGHAM FROM 1750<sup>1</sup> at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

John SKIDMORE [260]  
1820-97  
m.Jane (LUCKMAN) WRIGHT  
| 1840 Birmingham,  
| St Philip  
|  
|  
|

Birmingham → Bridgeport, Connecticut

VII

<u>pinmaker of Aston</u>									
Angelina 1840- m.James PROCTOR 1862 Bordesley, St Andrew	Mary Ann 1842- m.Henry PROCTOR 1865 Kings Norton, St Nicholas	William [468] 1843- m.Elizabeth Frances COMPSON 1867 Dudley, St Thomas	Eliza 1845- m.John BEARDSMORE 1868 Birmingham, St Martin	James [469] 1849-96 m.Fanny RICHARDS 1868 Moseley	? Jane 1850- m.Fanny RICHARDS 1868 Moseley	Isabella 1852-1930 m.James Munroe FLAVELL 1875 Aston	Alfred [470] 1854- m.Susannah KETTLE 1876 Dudley, St Thomas	<i>twins</i> Matilda 1857- ?m.1881	Ellen 18?57-57

baker of Aston WAR/ EMIGRATED 1883/ Bridgeport CT

Daisy Lily 1879-1961 m.Edward Henry STURDEVANT 1900	Rose May 1880-1960 m.George Henry ROWLAND 1896	Lillian M. 1887-1973 m.Walter D. HARTT	Arthur William [858] 1894-1968 m.1.Ruth Bertha EMERY 1922 Bridgeport
---	--	---	---

wiredrawer of Birmingham/ EMIGRATED 1873-4, Bridgeport CT, hairpin manufr

baker of Aston

William Edward 1868-73	Alfred Henry 1870-73	Arthur J. [855] 1874-1914 m.Estella Louisa PORTER     <u>painter of Bridgeport CT &amp; Santa Ana CA</u>   Florence Elizabeth 1914-97	Albert George 1878-1938 m.Belle HOWE 1914 theatre owner	Walter J. 1881-98	? Ida L. 1884-1939 m.1.John P. DIVER m.2.Edward I. PORTER	Alice 1869- d.1870s	Arthur James [856] 1871- m.Florence Marianne BARKER 1893	Nellie 1872- ?m.1892	Henry Edward 1874-1940 m.Ada Blanche B. STANLEY 1898	William [857] 1876- m.Eliza Emma MORGAN 1899     <u>carpenter of Sparkbrook</u>   Leslie James 1901-66 m.1929	
							<u>gas fitter of Sparkbrook</u>   Mabel Irene 1897-1901		Gladys Lilian 1900-2003	Harold Arthur 1903- m.1926	

IX

Page 163

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [261]

from p.157

SEE 18. SKIDMORE FAMILIES OF BIRMINGHAM FROM 1750<sup>1</sup> at www.skidmorefamilyhistory.com

Thomas SKIDMORE [261]  
1826-70

Birmingham → Newington, London

VII

m.1.Maria GREGORY

| 1845  
| m.2.Sarah HOOD  
| | 1866 Birmingham, All Saints

pinmaker of Birmingham

Maria  
1845-45

Jane  
1847-  
m.Edward Benjamin  
BREESE  
1869 BhamAllSaints

Alfred [472]  
1850-1912  
m.Elizabeth Suzell THOMAS  
| 1871

Thomas  
1853-55

Ann Maria  
1855-  
m.George HUGHES  
1874 Aston Brook,  
St Mary

Emily  
1857-  
jeweller/  
pen maker

Lavinia  
1862-1940  
m.William Frederick  
BROWNHILL  
1897

Isabella  
1866-?31  
draper of  
Aston Manor

Ada  
1869-  
m.Alfred Hodgetts  
HARRISON  
1888

VIII

hairpin pointer of Newington, London

Alfred William  
1872-1901  
hairpin pointer

Elizabeth Jane  
1874-  
m.E.G.THOMPSON  
1894-

Emily  
1877-88

George Thomas [860]  
1880-  
m.Bertha Kate POWELL  
| 1908

IX

kitchen porter of Peckham, London

Edith Elizabeth S.  
1909-

X

The nos in [square brackets] can be found with the code KFD in the records of the Skidmore/ Scudamore One-Name Study.

Pages 164-165

Descendants of Thomas Skidmore [262]

UNFINISHED, WORK IN PROGRESS

See p.3 & p.22

Thomas Skidmore [262]

c.1786-1865

m. Ann COOPER

| 1809 West Bromwich

|

|

coal miner of Wednesbury & West Bromwich

Isaiah or Josiah 1811-14	Mary Ann 1813-14	Mary 1818- m. William FLETCHER 1838 Birmingham St George	Thomas [262] 1820-82 ?m.1. Ann _____ 1840 m.2. Rachel (CHADWICK) HOLDER 1844 Bilston, St Leonard	Mary Ann 1822-	Benjamin [263] 1824-?99 m. Emma Elizabeth PINDER 1850 Birmingham, St George	John [264] 1826-77 m.1. Elizabeth BAYLISS 1850 W. Bromwich m.2. Elizabeth GRICE 1864 W. Bromwich, All Saints	Ann 1834-?43
--------------------------------	---------------------	---	--	-------------------	---	---	-----------------

page 165

coal miner of West Bromwich

Ann 1851-51	Emily 1852- living 1891	Keziah 1855- m. Joseph HOMER 1877	Ann Maria 1858- m. Wm Henry OLDHAMS 1885	Sarah 1861-61	Annie 1862- living in 1811	Sarah 1864- 1868-73	Hannah Letitia 1868-73	Benjamin [476] 1870- m. Emilia Bessie HORTON   Marjorie Emilia 1905-
----------------	-------------------------------	---	--	------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	---

West Bromwich → Coundon

↓  
Ohio

?VII

miner of Mares Green, W. Bromwich & Bilston

UNFINISHED, WORK IN PROGRESS